# KINETIC STUDIES OF HYDROXYL AND HYDROGEN ATOM REACTIONS 

Xiaohua Hu, B.S., M.S.

Dissertation Prepared for the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

## UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS

May 2002

## APPROVED:

Paul Marshall, Major Professor
Oliver Chyan, Committee Member
Teresa Golden, Committee Member
Richard Timmons, Committee Member
Martin Schwartz, Committee Member and Coordinator of the Graduate Studies Program
Ruthanne D. Thomas, Chair of the Department of Chemistry
C. Neal Tate, Dean of the Robert B. Toulouse School of Graduate Studies

Hu, Xiaohua, Kinetic Studies of Hydroxyl and Hydrogen Atom Reactions. Doctor of Philosophy (Chemistry), May 2002, 173 pp., 33 tables, 32 illustrations, references, 165 titles.

Gas phase kinetics of the reactions involving hydroxyl radical and hydrogen atom were studied using experimental and ab initio theoretical techniques.

The rate constant for the $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ reaction has been measured from 298 to 598 K by the laser photolysis / resonance fluorescence (LP-RF) technique. The transition state theory (TST) analysis coupled with the measurements support the suggestion that the reaction shows significant curvature in the Arrhenius plot. Combination with literature data reveals an expression for $190-2237 \mathrm{~K}$ is $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}=5.8_{-3.8}^{+11.1} \times 10^{-17} \mathrm{~T}^{1.94 \pm 0.15} \exp [(-$ $455 \pm 67) / \mathrm{T}] \mathrm{cm}^{3}$ molecule $\mathrm{s}^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$.

The LP-RF technique was also used to measure the rate constant of the $\mathrm{H}+$ $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ reaction over the temperature range $400-813 \mathrm{~K}$. TST and density functional theory (DFT) calculations show that the dominant reaction channel is Br -abstraction. Combined the literature data, the flexible TST (FTST) calculations with modified G2//QCISD/6$31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ barrier height $\mathrm{V}^{\dagger}=26.8 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ yielded $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}=4.61 \times 10^{-15} \mathrm{~T}^{1.532} \exp (-2631$ $\mathrm{K} / \mathrm{T}) \mathrm{cm}^{3}$ molecule ${ }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ over 298-2000 K.

The reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CF}_{2}=\mathrm{CF}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2}$ was first studied by Flash Photolysis / Resonance Fluorescence (FP-RF) Method. The experiments of this work revealed distinctly non-Arrhenius behavior, which was interpreted in terms of a change in mechanism. DFT calculations suggest that the adduct is $\mathrm{CF}_{2} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{CF} \bullet-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2}$. At lower
temperatures a mixture of this molecule and $\mathrm{CF}_{2} \bullet-\mathrm{CFH}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2}$ is likely. The theoretical calculations show that H atom migrates in the fluoroethyl radicals through a bridging intermediate, and the barrier height for this process is lower in the less fluorinated ethyl radical.

High level computations were also employed in studies of the rate constants of $\mathrm{OH}+$ chloroethylenes reactions. VTST calculations indicate that, except the reaction of $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$, these reactions present a complex behavior. For $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$, conventional TST calculation shows a simple positive temperature-dependence behavior.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to express my very sincere gratitude to my Ph.D. advisor, Dr. Paul Marshall, for his kind guidance, great patience, and never-ending encouragement. I am especially grateful to Dr. Marshall for his rich knowledge and great enthusiasm, both of which are benefits that will assist me in my future endeavors.

I would like to thank Dr. Jingping Peng for his extreme help in the experimental and computational works. I am also grateful to Dr. Abdell Goumri for his assistance with some of the experiments. The help from my colleagues, both graduate and undergraduate, is also appreciated.

Finally, I would like to thank the Robert A. Welch Foundation (Grant B-1174), the Environmental Protection Agency and the University of North Texas for financial support in the form of a research assistantship and teaching assistantship.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ..... ii
LIST OF TABLES ..... v
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS ..... viii
Chapter

1. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
2. EXPERIMENTAL METHODS ..... 15
A. FLASH PHOTOLYSIS / RESONANCE FLUORESCENCE (FP-RF) METHOD ..... 15
B. LASER PHOTOLYSIS / RESONANCE FLUORESCENCE
(LP-RF) METHOD ..... 19
C. GAS HANDLING ..... 20
D. EXPERIMENTAL PROCEDURE ..... 20
3. REACTION OF $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ ..... 23
A. METHODOLOGY ..... 23
EXPERIMENTAL TECHNIQUE ..... 23
THEORETICAL CALCULATIONS ..... 24
B. RESULTS ..... 26
C. DISCUSSION ..... 35
4. REACTION OF $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ ..... 41
A. METHODOLOGY ..... 41
EXPERIMENTAL TECHNIQUE ..... 41
THEORETICAL CALCULATIONS ..... 42
B. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION ..... 47
5. REACTION OF $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ ..... 66
A. EXPERIMENTAL METHOD ..... 66
B. RESULTS ..... 67
C. DISCUSSION ..... 73
LOW TEMPERATURE REGIME, T < 620 K ..... 73
HIGH TEMPERATURE REGIME, T > 700 K ..... 75
INTERMEDIATE TEMPERATURE REGIME, 620 K < T < 700 K ..... 76
6. COMPUTATIONAL STUDIES OF OH + CHLOROETHLENES ..... 88
A. COMPUTATIONAL METHODOLOGY ..... 90
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ ..... 91
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{(4-\mathrm{X})} \mathrm{Cl}_{\mathrm{X}}(\mathrm{X}=1,2,3)$ ..... 91
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ ..... 92
B. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION ..... 93
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ ..... 93
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}$ ..... 94
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ ..... 98
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ ..... 103
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ ..... 109
7. CONCLUSIONS ..... 119
APPENDIX ..... 123
BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 164

## LIST OF TABLES

Table Page
3.1 Measurements of the rate constants $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ for the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ ..... 27
3.2 Geometry, Barrier Height, and Enthalpy for the Reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ ..... 32
3.3 Harmonic frequencies and fundamentals for species of reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ ..... 33
4.1 Rate constant measurements of the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ and the gas flows ..... 49
4.2 Transition state geometries and barrier heights for the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ ..... 54
4.3 Calculated frequencies of transition states for the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ ..... 55
4.4 Geometry, barrier height and enthalpy for the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ $\rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{HBr}$ ..... 57
4.5 Harmonic frequencies and fundamentals for species of reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ $\rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{HBr}$. ..... 58
5.1 Rate constant measurements of the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ ..... 69
5.2 Thermochemical information for adduct formation between H and $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ ..... 79
5.3 Structures of ethyl radical, fluoroethyl radicals, and transition states for the 1,2- hydrogen atom migration ..... 83
5.4 Total energy of ethyl radical, fluoroethyl radicals and TSs, and barrier heights for the 1,2-hydrogen atom migration at various levels of theory ..... 84
6.1 Optimized geometrical parameters for reactants and transition state of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ at the HF/6-31G(d,p) level ..... 97
6.2 Optimized geometrical parameters for reactants and transition states of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}$ at the HF/6-31G(d,p) level ..... 99
6.3 Rate constants for OH addition to vinyl chloride ..... 101
6.4 Optimized geometrical parameters for reactants and transition States of the reaction OH with dichloroethylene at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level ..... 105
6.5 Rate constants for OH addition to dichloroethylene ..... 108
6.6 Optimized geometrical parameters for reactants and transition states of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level ..... 110
6.7 Rate constants for OH addition to trichloroethylene ..... 112
6.8 Optimized geometrical parameters for reactants and transition state of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ level ..... 114
8.1 Optimized geometries (in cartesian coordinates) and harmonic vibrational frequencies of $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$, five $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ isomers and two transition states for $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ addition at the HF/6-31G(d) levels of theory ..... 124
8.2 Optimized geometries (in cartesian coordinates) and harmonic vibrational frequencies of ethyl radical, fluoroethyl radicals, and transition states for the 1,2-hydrogen atom migration at various levels of theory ..... 129
8.3 Optimized geometries (in cartesian coordinates) and harmonic vibrational frequencies of the transition state for the addition reaction of hydroxyl radical with ethylene at Various Levels of Theory ..... 146
8.4 Optimized geometries (in cartesian coordinates) and harmonic vibrational frequencies of OH , chloroethylenes and transition states for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with chloroethylenes at the HF/6-31G(d,p) level of theory ..... 149
8.5 Optimized geometries (in cartesian coordinates) and harmonic vibrational frequencies of OH , tetrachloroethylene and transition state for the reaction of OH with tetrachloroethylene at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ level of theory ..... 154
8.6 Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow$ adduct $\left(\mathrm{OH}\right.$ at $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end) ..... 156
8.7 Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow$ adduct ( OH at CHCl end) ..... 157
8.8 Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CCl}_{2} \rightarrow$ adduct ( OH at $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end) ..... 158
8.9 Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CCl}_{2} \rightarrow$ adduct ( OH at $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end) ..... 159
8.10 Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+$ cis $-\mathrm{CHCl}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow$ adduct
8.11 Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+$ trans $-\mathrm{CHCl}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow$ adduct.
8.12 Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CCl}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow$ adduct ( OH at $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end)
8.13 Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CCl}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow$ adduct ( OH at CHCl end) .... 163

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure Page
2.1 Schematic diagram of the apparatus ..... 18
3.1 Plot of pseudo-first-order rate constant $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 3.1}$ vs $\left[\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right]$ at $\mathrm{P}=33 \mathrm{mbar}$ and T = 491 K ..... 25
$3.2 \mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ for the $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ reaction in the range $293-600 \mathrm{~K}$ ..... 31
3.3 Comparison of $\mathrm{k}_{1}$ value for the $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ reaction ..... 34
4.1 Geometries of transition states for reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ optimized at $\mathrm{BHandH} / 6-$ $311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level ..... 45
4.2 Diagram of two internal angles in TS ..... 46
4.3 Plot of pseudo-first-order rate constant $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 4.1}$ vs $\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}\right]$ at $\mathrm{P}=67 \mathrm{mbar}$ and $\mathrm{T}=571 \mathrm{~K}$ ..... 50
$4.4 \mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ of $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ reaction in the range of $296-996 \mathrm{~K}$ ..... 52
4.5 Ratio of rate constants vs. temperature for reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ ..... 56
4.6 Barrier height of the transitional / external-rotation modes of the TS relative to $\mathrm{H}+$ $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ at the QCISD/6-31G(d,p) level of theory ..... 60
4.7 Comparison of $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ of $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ reaction ..... 63
5.1 Plots of pseudo-first-order rate constant $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 5.1}$ vs. [ $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ ] ..... 68
5.2 Arrhenius plot for the $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ reaction ..... 72
5.3 Geometries for $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$, five $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \mathrm{H}$ isomers and two transition states for $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ addition, calculated at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ level of theory ..... 74
5.4 Van't Hoff plot for addition of H to $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ ..... 77
6.1 Schematic diagram of the potential energy surface of the reactions with: a. positive barrier; b. negative barrier ..... 89
6.2 Comparison between IRC and DCP of the reaction OH with $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ at different theory levels ..... 95
6.3 Results of IRC at different levels and DCP at Mp4sdq(fc)/6-311+G(d,p) level ..... 96
6.4 Optimized TS structure of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level ..... 97
6.5 Optimized TS structures of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}$ at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level ..... 99
6.6 Classical energies (no ZPE ) relative to $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl}$ for addition of OH at the $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$ site, squares) and the CHCl end ( $\alpha$ site, circles) ..... 100
6.7 Ab initio high-pressure limit rate constants for OH addition to $\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl}$ ..... 101
6.8 Optimized TS structures of the reaction OH with dichloroethylene at the HF/6- $31 G(d, p)$ level ..... 104
6.9 Classical energies (no ZPE ) relative to $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ for addition of OH at the $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$ site, open circles) and the $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end ( $\alpha$ site, solid circles) ..... 106
6.10 Classical energies (no ZPE) relative to $\mathrm{OH}+1,2-\mathrm{CHCLCHCl}$ for addition of OH at the cis- structure (open circles) and the trans- structure (solid circles) ..... 107
6.11 Ab initio high-pressure limit rate constants for OH addition to dichloroethylene. 108
6.12 Optimized TS structures of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level ..... 110
6.13 Classical energies (no ZPE ) relative to $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ for addition of OH at the CHCl end ( $\alpha$, squares) and the $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$, circles) ..... 111
6.14 Ab initio high-pressure limit rate constants for OH addition to $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ : circle, at the $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$ channel); square, at the CHCl end ( $\alpha$ channel) ..... 112
6.15 Optimized TS structure of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ level ..... 114
6.16 Barrier height for $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ rotation of the TS relative to $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ at the HF/6-31G(d) level of theory ..... 115
6.17 Ab initio rate constants for OH addition to $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$, the OH and $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ rotations were treated as hindered rotors. ..... 115

## CHAPTER 1

## INTRODUCTION

Hydroxyl radicals play important roles in both atmospheric chemistry and combustion processes, ${ }^{1-7}$ and H atoms are typically the most abundant radicals in flames. 5,6

In the stratosphere, OH is one of several important catalysts in the chain reaction of ozone loss: 1

$$
\begin{array}{ll} 
& \mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{O}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{HO}_{2}+\mathrm{O}_{2} \\
& \mathrm{HO}_{2}+\mathrm{O} \rightarrow \mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{O}_{2} \\
\quad \mathrm{O}+\mathrm{O}_{3} \rightarrow 2 \mathrm{O}_{2} \tag{1.3}
\end{array}
$$

OH radicals are mainly formed by following reactions at wavelengths less than $\sim 310 \mathrm{~nm}$ in the troposphere: ${ }^{1}$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{O}_{3}+h v \rightarrow \mathrm{O}^{*}\left({ }^{1} \mathrm{D}\right)+\mathrm{O}_{2}^{*}\left({ }^{1} \Delta_{\mathrm{g}}\right)  \tag{1.4}\\
& \mathrm{O}^{*}\left({ }^{1} \mathrm{D}\right)+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O} \rightarrow \mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{OH} \tag{1.5}
\end{align*}
$$

The reaction

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{NO}_{2}+\mathrm{M} \rightarrow \mathrm{HNO}_{3}+\mathrm{M} \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

is the major loss of $\mathrm{NO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ in the troposphere. $\mathrm{HNO}_{3}$ can dissolve in cloud droplets and be removed in the form of rain. The main step in the atmospheric chemistry of methane is the hydrogen abstraction by the OH radical,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{4} \rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O} \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ is an active radical, and mainly removed by following reactions,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{O}_{2}+\mathrm{M} \rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{O}_{2}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}+\mathrm{M}  \tag{1.8}\\
& \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{O}_{2}+\mathrm{HO}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{OOH}+\mathrm{O}_{2} \tag{1.9}
\end{align*}
$$

the formed methyl hydroperoxide can be removed by wet deposition. In fact, the reaction with OH is almost exclusively the tropospheric chemical loss process for alkanes and alkenes. ${ }^{1}$ And, attack by OH radical is also the primarily initial step in the atmospheric oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons,

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5} \mathrm{CH}_{3} & \rightarrow \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5}(\mathrm{OH}) \mathrm{CH}_{3}  \tag{1.10}\\
& \rightarrow \mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{H}_{5} \mathrm{CH}_{2}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O} \tag{1.11}
\end{align*}
$$

OH radical is important in sulfur chemistry, where it seems to initiate the dominant oxidation route by addition to $\mathrm{SO}_{2}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{SO}_{2}+\mathrm{M} \rightarrow \mathrm{HOSO}_{2}+\mathrm{M} \tag{1.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Actually, almost all the oxidizing reactions of the trace gases are initiated by the reaction with OH radical, which in most cases is the rate-determining step. ${ }^{2}$ Thus the chemical fates of almost all the trace gases are controlled by OH , which breaks down and converts the emitted gases to water-soluble products that are physically removed from the atmosphere by precipitation.

In the combustion processes, H and OH radicals play key roles too. H atom leads to chain branching through the reaction 1.13 , which determines the rate of chain branching in the $\mathrm{H}_{2}-\mathrm{O}_{2}$ system,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{O}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{O} \tag{1.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{O}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{H}  \tag{1.14}\\
& \mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O} \tag{1.15}
\end{align*}
$$

It is found that the higher the temperature is, the larger role the reaction 1.13 acts as in governing the rate of chain reactions. ${ }^{5}$ The reactions 1.13 and 1.16

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CO} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CO}_{2} \tag{1.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

are the main elementary reactions in the oxidation process of CO, which is an important intermediate in hydrocarbon combustion. In combustion chemistry of ammonia, sulfur compounds and halogen-containing species, H and OH radicals are also involved in the main elementary reactions. 5 In brief, in hydrogen-oxygen flames, reactions with H and OH radicals are important steps in the combustion processes of almost all species.

Sulfur is one of the most abundant elements in the Earth's crust and is one of the essential elements to all life on Earth. In the atmosphere, sulfur impacts regional and global chemistry, climate change, and the health of various living beings. Acid rain has led to a great deal of research on the atmospheric and combustion chemistry of sulfur. ${ }^{8-}$ 15 Hydrogen sulfide $\left(\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right)$ is one of the major reduced sulfur gases in the atmospheric sulfur circle. The lifetime for $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ is usually from a few hours to a few days. The reaction with OH radical is the major step which destroys $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}+\mathrm{SH} \tag{1.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

and has been well studied at low temperatures, where it was found to be fast and to have little or no activation energy. ${ }^{16}$ The reaction

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}_{2}+\mathrm{SH} \tag{1.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

has been identified by Hynes and Wine as important in sulfur combustion under rich conditions. ${ }^{17}$ An earlier review proposed a simple Arrhenius temperature dependence for the rate constant, 18 but the recent measurements of Yoshimura et al. over 1053-2237 K and at 293 K were rationalized in terms of ab initio theoretical calculations and transition state theory (TST) with significant curvature in the Arrhenius plot. ${ }^{19}$ To predict the combustion behavior of $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ accurately, new data for the rate constant of the reaction 1.18 in the intermediate temperature regime are essential. In this research, new measurements of rate constant of this reaction, up to 600 K , were made, the transition state (TS) for this reaction was reexamined at high levels of ab initio theory, and the results were employed in conventional TST. The laser photolysis / resonance fluorescence (LP-RF) technique was applied in this study. A variety of techniques are available for studying radical kinetics in the gas phase. They are discussed in chapter 2.

Combustion can be affected physically, such as changing the pressure. It also can be adjusted by chemical methods, such as adding promoters to accelerate it or inhibitors to slow it. Halogen-containing compounds have been widely used as flame inhibitors. The reactions of these species with H atom are primary reason of the slowing effect on the combustion. H atom reacts faster with halogen-containing compounds than with $\mathrm{O}_{2}$, especially at low temperatures. For example, the rate constant of

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{HCl} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}_{2}+\mathrm{Cl} \tag{1.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

is about 50 times larger than the rate constant of the $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{O}_{2}$ reaction at $1000 \mathrm{~K} .{ }^{5}$ Thus the chemical basis of the inhibitors is removing H atom from the reaction zone, as a result, the rate of chain branching by $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{O}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{O}$ decreases. Bromine-containing species
are considered to be the most effective combustion inhibitors because Br atom is more effective than the other halogen atoms in removing active species from the flame zone. Although different classes of bromine-containing compounds such as $\mathrm{Br}_{2}, \mathrm{HBr}, \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$, and $\mathrm{CF}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ present slightly different inhibiting effectiveness, the basic mechanism of their influence on combustion is the same: fast decomposition of the inhibitor and subsequent reactions of HBr with radicals in the combustion zone. For $\mathrm{CF}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$, the elementary reactions are

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CF}_{3} \mathrm{Br} \rightarrow \mathrm{HBr}+\mathrm{CF}_{3}  \tag{1.20}\\
& \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{HBr} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}_{2}+\mathrm{Br}  \tag{1.21}\\
& \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{Br}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{HBr}+\mathrm{Br}  \tag{1.22}\\
& \mathrm{Br}+\mathrm{Br}+\mathrm{M} \rightarrow \mathrm{Br}_{2}+\mathrm{M} \tag{1.23}
\end{align*}
$$

$\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ has the similar elementary reactions mainly responsible for suppressing flame propagation. However, the reaction

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br} \rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{HBr} \tag{1.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

has not been well studied because of measurement difficulties. In this work, the rate constant of this reaction was measured from 400 K to 813 K ; conventional TST and the Flexible TST (FTST) were used in the kinetic modeling to test the agreement between the measurements and the theoretical calculations. The LP-RF technique was employed here too.

The first kinetic studies of the reaction of atomic hydrogen with $1,1,2,3,4,4-$ hexafluoro-1,3-butadiene or perfluoro-1,3-butadiene $\left(\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}\right)$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CF}_{2}=\mathrm{CF}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2} \rightarrow \text { products } \tag{1.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

were also included in this research. The work was motivated by the possible application of $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ as a non-global warming fluorine precursor for plasma etching and chamber, where reaction 1.25 may be significant when hydrogen species are present. Reaction 1.25 is a likely consumption path if the effluent stream is subject to incineration. $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ may also serve as a surrogate for perfluoroisobutene, a highly toxic product of incomplete fluorocarbon combustion, 20 in the context of the design of effective incineration processes. Flash photolysis / resonance fluorescence (FP-RF) technique was employed in this study. Chapter 2 will be dedicated to the details of this technique.

Since chlorine-containing compounds are widely found in consumer and industrial wastes, the interest in the treatment of these hazardous chemical materials is growing. In industry, vinyl chloride $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl}\right)$ is mainly used for the production of polyvinyl chloride (PVC). The current vinyl chloride production rate is 27 million tons/year worldwide. ${ }^{21}$ The dichloroethylenes represent significant organochlorine emissions to the environment. Like vinyl chloride, vinylidene chloride $\left(1,1-\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}\right)$ is used industrially for the production of poly(vinyl dichloroethylene) (PVDC) and 1,1,1trichloroethane. It was produced at a worldwide rate of 200,000 metric tons in $1985 .{ }^{22}$ 1,2-dichloroethylene is not as important as vinylidene chloride industrially. However, it has a significant effect on the environment as a byproduct of chloroethylene manufacture. ${ }^{22}$ Trichloroethylene $\left(\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}\right)$ is a widely used chlorinated solvent with an annual global emission rate of 200,000 metric tons. ${ }^{23,24}$ Past and present manufacturing and disposal practices have resulted in the release of tetrachloroethylene into the atmosphere at significant rates. The annual amount of this highly volatile compound
emitted in the US alone was estimated to be about 100,000 metric tons. 25 The Integrated Risk Information System of the EPA 26,27 and the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) ${ }^{28}$ have classified chloroethylenes as human carcinogens or possible human carcinogens.

Knowledge of reactions facilitating the breakdown of these toxic compounds is essential to both predict the natural decomposition that is occurring in the atmosphere and determine appropriate disposal practices. The dominant atmospheric chloroethylene loss reaction is expected to be the reaction with OH radical since they do not absorb radiation at wavelengths of $>300 \mathrm{~nm}$ (because the atmosphere acts as a filter to cut out short wavelength radiation, only radiation with wavelength $>300 \mathrm{~nm}$ remains near the ground), nor do they react significantly with $\mathrm{O}_{3}$ or $\mathrm{NO}_{3}$ in the gas phase. ${ }^{29,30}$ The standard technology for the complete and permanent disposal of these dangerous compounds is high temperature incineration. The reaction with OH radical is an important process contributing to the initial destruction of halogenated hydrocarbons. 31,32 The reaction mechanism is presumed to be addition to the $\pi$ electrons associated with the $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ double bond

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{(4-\mathrm{x})} \mathrm{Cl}_{\mathrm{x}} \rightarrow \text { adduct } \quad(\mathrm{x}=1,2,3,4) \tag{1.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Experimentally and theoretically, it is difficult to study radical addition reactions, because they are very fast and present the low-energy barriers, which require a very high theory level to be accurately described. ${ }^{33-35}$ Previous studies of the reactions with OH were limited to low temperatures $(220-460 \mathrm{~K}) \cdot{ }^{22,36-44}$ To predict the combustion
behavior of these compounds accurately, information on the reaction rate constants and reaction mechanisms over an extended temperature range is necessary. In this work, high level computations were employed in a series of kinetic studies of the reactions of OH radical with ethylene and chloroethylenes. The results were applied for further investigation of the reaction mechanisms by our co-workers. ${ }^{45-49}$

Conventional transition state theory (TST) and its modifications were employed in the kinetic modeling of these works. TST was first introduced in 1935,50,51 in which reactants pass through a transition state (TS) to become products along the reaction path. The fundamental assumption of the theory is that products can not turn around and recross the TS to reform reactants. For reactions which have big barriers, TST usually provides reasonable estimation of rate constant. However, for reactions which have small or negative barriers, there is a non-zero possibility of the recrossing of products, and TST results will be too high.

An alternative method is to consider different positions for the TS along the reaction path and calculate the rate constant at each position. Then the minimum rate is picked up. This procedure is called variational transition state theory. $52-57$ VTST is preferred for reactions without a significant chemical barrier. For bimolecular elementary reactions which have small or negative energy barriers, the simple two-parameter Arrhenius expression

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{V T S T}=A e^{-E a / R T} \tag{1.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $A$ is the pre-exponential factor and $E a$ is the activation energy, is insufficient to describe the temperature dependence of rate coefficients over a broad temperature
range. ${ }^{58,59}$ An empirical three-parameter equation is invoked to represent the rate expressions

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{V T S T}=B T^{n} e^{-E / R T} \tag{1.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $R$ is the gas constant, $B$ and $E\left(E \neq E_{\alpha}\right)$ are two variables, and $n$ is the temperature exponent. It yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ln k_{V T S T}=\ln B+n \ln T-E / R T \tag{1.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

By fitting the $T$ and $k_{V T S T,} B, n$ and $E / R$ can be obtained.
Flexible transition state theory (FTST) is a specific version of VTST, introduced by Wardlaw and Marcus. ${ }^{60,61}$ The further development of the theory has been made by several authors. ${ }^{62-73}$ In FTST, the internal modes of motion are divided into two types: 1. conserved modes, which do not change too much between reactants and products, typically vibrations; 2. transitional modes, which are free rotors in the reactants but become vibrations in the products. Thus a free rotor description along the entire reaction coordinate is not appropriate, especially for a low frequency mode, which has a large contribution to the vibrational partition function. Since a realistic representation of the transitional mode potential is included, FTST may accurately describe the contribution of the transitional modes to the TS, especially in the radical recombination reactions. ${ }^{74}$

## REFERENCES

(1) Wayne, R. P. Chemistry of Atmospheres, 3rd ed.; Oxford University Press Inc.: New York, 2000.
(2) Atmospheric Chemistry and Global Change; Brasseur, G. P.; Orlando, J. J.; Tyndall, G. S., Eds.; Oxford University Press: New York, 1999.
(3) Finlayson-Potts, B. J.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Atmospheric Chemistry: Fundamentals and Experimental Techniques; John Wiley \& Sons, Inc.: New York, 1986.
(4) Finlayson-Potts, B. J.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. Chemistry of the Upper and Lower Atmosphere; Academic Press: San Diego, 2000.
(5) Gas-Phase Combustion Chemistry; Gardiner, W. C., Jr., Ed.; Springer-Verlag: New York, 2000.
(6) Glassman, I. Combustion, 3rd ed.; Academic Press: San Diego, 1996.
(7) Atkinson, R. Chem. Rev. 1985, 85, 69.
(8) Andreae, M. O.; Raemdonck, H. Science 1983, 211, 744.
(9) Astholz, D. C.; Glänzer, K.; Troe, J. J. Chem. Phys. 1979, 70, 2409.
(10) Charlson, R. J.; Lovelock, J. E.; Andreae, M. O.; Warren, S. G. Nature 1987, 326, 655.
(11) Kellogg, W. W.; Cadle, R. D.; Allen, E. R.; Lazrus, A. L.; Martell, E. A. Science 1972, 175, 587.
(12) Kiefer, J. H. J. Chem. Phys. 1975, 62, 1354.
(13) Lovelock, J. E.; Maggs, R. J.; Rasmussen, R. A. Nature 1972, 237, 452.
(14) Schwarz, S. E. Nature 1988, 336, 441.
(15) Stachnik, R. A.; Molina, M. J. J. Phys. Chem. 1987, 91, 4603.
(16) Westenberg, A. A.; de Haas, N. N. J. chem. Phys. 1973, 59, 6685.
(17) Hynes, A. J.; Wine, P. H. Combustion Chemistry; 2nd ed.; Gardiner, W. C., Jr., Ed., Chapter 3, in press.
(18) Baulch, D. L.; Drysdale, D. D.; Duxbury, J.; Grant, S. J. Evaluated Kinetic Data for High-Temperature Reactions; Butterworth: London, 1976; Vol. 3.
(19) Yoshimura, M.; Koshi, M.; Matsui, H.; Kamiya, K.; Umeyama, H. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1992, 189, 199.
(20) Tsang, W.; Burgess, D. R., Jr.; Babushok, V. Combust. Sci. Tech 1998, 139, 385.
(21) Kielhorn, J.; Melber, C.; Wahnschaffe; Aitio, A.; Mangelsdorf, I. Environ. Health Perspect 2000, 108, 579.
(22) Kirchner, K.; Helf, D.; Ott, P.; Vogt, S. Ber. Bunsen-Ges. Phys. Chem. 1990, 94, 77.
(23) McCulloch, A.; Midgley, P. M. Atmos. Environ. 1996, 30, 601.
(24) McCulloch, A.; Aucott, M. L.; Graedel, T. E.; Kleiman, G.; Midgley, P. M.; Li, Y.-F. J. Geophys. Res. 1999, 104, 8417.
(25) Gillbert, D.; Goyer, M.; Lyman, W.; Magil, G.; Walker, P.; Wallace, A.; Wechsler, A.; Yee, J. An Exposure and Risk Assessment for Tetrachloroethylene; EPA-440/4-85-015:, 1980.
(26) EPA. Clean Air Act of 1990, 42USC.7412, Title I, Part A, Sec. 112, 53; U. S. Environmental Protection Agency:, 1990.
(27) Ramamoorthy, S. Chlorinated Organic Compounds in the Environment; Lewis Publishers: New York, 1997.
(28) IARC. Monographs on the Evaluation of the Carcinogenic Risk of Chemicals to Humans; International Agency for Research on Cancer, World Health Organization: Lyon, France, 1979; Vol. 19.
(29) Atkinson, R.; Carter, W. P. L. Chem. Rev. 1984, 84, 437.
(30) Atkinson, R. J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, Monogr. 1989, 1.
(31) Fairchild, P. W.; Smith, G. P.; Crosley, D. R. 19th Symposium (Int.) on Combustion, 1982.
(32) Warnatz, J.; Bockhorn, H.; Moser, A.; Wenz, H. W. 19th Symposium (Int.) on Combustion, 1982.
(33) Wong, M.; Radom, L. J. Phys. Chem. 1995, 99, 8582.
(34) Jursic, B. S. J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. 1997, 2, 637.
(35) Sosa, C.; Schlegel, H. B. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1987, 109, 4193.
(36) Zhang, Z.; Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. J. Phys. Chem. 1991, 95, 194.
(37) Abbatt, J. P. D.; Anderson, J. G. J. Phys. Chem. 1991, 95, 2382.
(38) Edney, E. O.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Corse, E. W. Int. J. Chem. Kinet. 1986, 18, 1355.
(39) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R. A.; Aschmann, S. M.; Goodman, M. A.; Winer, A. M. Int. J.. Chem. Kinet. 1988, 20, 241.
(40) Howard, C. J. J. Chem. Phys. 1976, 65, 4771.
(41) Chang, J. S.; Kaufman, F. J. Chem. Phys. 1977, 66, 4989.
(42) Greiner, N. R. J. Chem. Phys. 1970, 53, 1284.
(43) Liu, A.; Mulac, W. A.; Jonah, C. D. J. Phys. Chem. 1989, 93, 4092.
(44) Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R. A.; Pitts, J. N. J. Chem. Phys. 1977, 67, 458.
(45) Tichenor, L. B.; Lozada-Ruiz, A. J.; Yamada, T.; El-Sinawi, A.; Taylor, P. H., Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Proc. Combus. Inst. 2000, 28, 1495.
(46) Tichenor, L. B.; Graham, J. L.; Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. J. Phys. Chem. A 2000, 104, 1700.
(47) Tichenor, L. B.; El-Sinawi, A.; Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Chemosphere 2001, 42, 571.
(48) Yamada, T.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. J. Phys. Chem. A 2001, 105, 9436.
(49) Yamada, T.; El-Sinawi, A.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. J. Phys. Chem. A 2001, 105, 7588.
(50) Eyring, H. J. Chem. Phys. 1935, 3, 107.
(51) Evans, M. G.; Polyani, M. Trans. Faraday Soc. 1935, 31, 875.
(52) Bishop, D. M.; Laidler, K. J. Trans. Faraday Soc. 1970, 66, 1685.
(53) Keck, J. C. J. Chem. Phys. 1960, 32, 1035.
(54) Keck, J. C. Adv. Chem. Phys. 1967, 13, 85.
(55) Anderson, J. B. J. Chem. Phys. 1973, 58, 4684.
(56) Anderson, J. B. J. Chem. Phys. 1975, 62, 2446.
(57) Chesnavich, W. J.; Su, T.; Bowers, M. T. J. Chem. Phys. 1980, 72, 2641.
(58) Zellner, R. J. Phys. Chem. 1979, 83, 18.
(59) Zellner, R. Bimolecular Reaction Rate Coefficients. In Combustion Chemistry, Chapter 3; Gardiner, W. C., Jr., Ed.; Springer-Verlag: New York, 1984.
(60) Wardlaw, D. M.; Marcus, R. A. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1984, 110, 230.
(61) Wardlaw, D. M.; Marcus, R. A. J. Chem. Phys. 1985, 83, 3462.
(62) Aubanel, E. E.; Wardlaw, D. M. J. Phys. Chem. 1989, 93, 3117.
(63) Klippenstein, S. J.; Marcus, R. A. J. Chem. Phys. 1987, 87, 3410.
(64) Klippenstein, S. J.; Marcus, R. A. J. Phys. Chem. 1988, 92, 3105.
(65) Klippenstein, S. J. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1990, 170, 71.
(66) Klippenstein, S. J. J. Chem. Phys. 1991, 94, 6469.
(67) Klippenstein, S. J. J. Chem. Phys. 1992, 96, 367.
(68) Klippenstein, S. J. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1993, 214, 418.
(69) Klippenstein, S. J. J. Phys. Chem. 1994, 98, 11459.
(70) Smith, S. C. J. Chem. Phys. 1991, 95, 3404.
(71) Smith, S. C. J. Chem. Phys. 1992, 97, 2406.
(72) Smith, S. C. J. Phys. Chem. 1993, 97, 7034.
(73) Robertson, S. H.; Wagner, A. F.; Wardlaw, D. M. J. Chem. Phys. 1995, 103, 2917.
(74) Pesa, M.; Pilling, M. J.; Robertson, S. H.; Wardlaw, D. M. J. Phys. Chem. 1998, 102, 8526.

## CHAPTER 2

## EXPERIMENTAL METHODS

## A. Flash Photolysis / Resonance Fluorescence (FP-RF) Method

In the late 1940s, Norrish and Porter in Cambridge developed a new kinetic technique, Flash photolysis, which overcame many disadvantages of classical flow systems. ${ }^{1}$ In 1967, Braun and Lenzi reported the first absolute rate constants, which were measured by FP-RF technique. ${ }^{2}$ Since then, It has become available in several other labs and a good method in studying elementary reactions in a stationary gas. ${ }^{3-9}$

The concept of this technique is simple. In the flash photolysis process, reactants and precursors are mixed and flowed into the reactor. An intense flash, such as UV and visible light is employed, and transient atoms or radical species are produced on a time scale that is short compared to the reaction studied. In the resonance fluorescence process, the generated reactive radicals absorb continuous wave radiation, which is in resonance with a higher electronic state. If the lifetime of the upper electronic state for emission is sufficiently short compared to that for other processes, such as quenching and dissociation, a fraction of the resonance radiation is isotropically scattered. The scattered radiation is detected by single photon counting techniques, and the decay of scattered photons is recorded by a multichannel analyzer. Because the intensity of fluorescence is proportional to the radical concentration, the function between the radical concentration and time is obtained.

A schematic diagram of the apparatus is shown in Fig. 2.1. The reactor consists of a six-way stainless cross. Each arm has an i.d. of 22 mm and is 110 mm long. The intersection region of the side arms defines the reaction zone, which is roughly cubic, about 20 mm each side. Transient species are photolytically generated and detected by resonance fluorescence in the reaction zone. Pulsed radiation enters the reactor through one arm, resonance radiation through another arm at right angles, and fluorescence exists through a third one, which is mutually perpendicular. The other three arms are used as a gas inlet and outlet and as a port to hold a thermocouple. A small fraction of the total flow, about $10 \%$, is introduced in front of the three optical ports to sweep the gas mixture away from the windows. Full details of the reactor are described in earlier work of our group. ${ }^{10-12}$

For the $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CF}_{2}=\mathrm{CF}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2}$ reaction, the atomic H was produced by pulsed photolysis of $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ or $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ in a large excess of $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ diluted in Ar bath gas, by radiation from a EG\&G Electro-Optics flash lamp system focused through a $\mathrm{MgF}_{2}(\lambda>120 \mathrm{~nm})$ lens. The flash lamp was a bulb (special FX 193 with a $\mathrm{MgF}_{2}$ window) plugged into a Lite-Pac (FY-714) and connected to a power supply (PS-302) with a $10 \mu \mathrm{~F}$ external capacitor. The flash energy was varied from 2.0 to 4.1 J by changing the capacitor voltage between $630 \sim 900 \mathrm{~V} . \mathrm{N}_{2}$ (Air Products, Industrial Grade) was applied to purge the region between the flash lamp and the lens so that the wavelengths of actinic radiation transmitted into the reactor were down to about 120 nm . The relative concentration of H atoms was monitored by time-resolved resonance fluorescence at the Lyman- $\alpha$ wavelength, $121.6 \mathrm{~nm}, \mathrm{H}\left(2^{2} \mathrm{P}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{H}\left(1^{2} \mathrm{~S}\right)$. The probe radiation was generated by a
microwave-excited discharge lamp with a slow flow of $0.2 \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ in Ar at about 0.27 mbar. The lamp was attached to the end of one arm of the reactor, which is perpendicular to the position of the flash lamp. A tuned Evenson cavity was installed at the far end of the lamp body, and connected to the microwave generator (Opthos Instruments, Inc., $2540 \mathrm{MHz})$. The discharge was initiated with a Tesla coil, and the typical microwave power is 55 W . A jet of air was used to cool the discharge lamp. Fluorescence from the reaction zone was detected with a solar-blind photomultiplier tube (Thorn EMI, RFIB2F) employed with pulse counting and signal averaging. Typically 100-2000 fluorescence signals were accumulated at each set of conditions, with a repetition rate of $1-2 \mathrm{~Hz}$. The timing of the experiments was controlled by a pulse generator, which provided trigger pulses to the flash lamp and a computer-controlled multichannel scaler (EG\&G Ortec ACE-MCS) that was used to collect the resonance fluorescence signal from the PMT via an amplifier / discriminator (Electron Tubes Limited, AD6). Because of a narrow transmittance band of $\mathrm{O}_{2}$ at the Lyman- $\alpha$ wavelength, ${ }^{13}$ a dry air filter was put in front of the PMT to absorb other interfering vacuum UV radiation that was around the neighborhood of the H -atom wavelength. The temperature T of the gas in the reaction zone was monitored with a temperature controller (Omega CN $3910 \mathrm{KC} / \mathrm{S}$ ), and measured before and after each set of measurements with a sheathed, unshielded thermocouple (Omega, type K, chrome (+) vs. alumel (-)), corrected for radiation errors of up to 10 K , which is expected to be accurate to within $\pm 2 \% .14$ All experiments were carried out in a large excess of Ar bath gas at a total pressure P . The $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ and H -atom precursor $\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right.$ or $\left.\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}\right)$ concentrations were derived from P , T , the mole fractions of


Fig. 2.1. Schematic diagram of the apparatus
these species in Ar mixtures, and the gas flows measured with calibrated mass-flow controllers.

## B. Laser Photolysis / Resonance Fluorescence (LP-RF) Method

When an excimer laser is employed as the light source for flash photolysis, FP-RF is called LP-RF, which has many advantages, such as short pulse duration, high repetition rate, and a narrow, well-defined wavelength range. The LP-RF technique was applied to the $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ reaction. In this work, $\mathrm{MgF}_{2}$ optics was employed. The atomic H was produced by pulsed photolysis of $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ at 193 nm using a PSX-100 excimer laser (MPB Technologies). The energy of the laser pluses was measured with a pyroelectric detector (Molectron, J25LP). The relative concentration of H atoms was also monitored by timeresolved resonance fluorescence at the Lyman- $\alpha$ wavelength, 121.6 nm . The probing resonant radiation at 121.6 nm was generated by a microwave-excited discharged lamp ( $0.1 \% \mathrm{H}_{2}$ in $\mathrm{Ar}, 0.27 \mathrm{mbar}$ ), and the typical microwave power is about 20 W . A fourchannel digital delay / pulse generator (Stanford Research Systems, DG35) controlled the experiments' timing. The fluorescence from the reaction zone was detected by a solarblind PMT (Hamamatsu, R1459) via an amplifier / discriminator (MIT Inc., F-100T), and was also collected by a computer-controlled multi-channel scaler (EG\&G Ortec ACEMCS). The other set up and procedures were similar to that employed for $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$.

Kinetic measurements for $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ were also made by the LP-RF. The only difference from $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ is that the precursor of H atom is $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ for this reaction.

## C. Gas Handling

Ar (Big Three, 99.95 \%) was used as the bath gas in all the experiments. Ar, $\mathrm{N}_{2}$ (Liquid Air, Industrial Grade) and air (Big Three, Medical Grade) were used as supplied. $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ (MG industries, 99.5+ \%), $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ (Matheson, $99.5 \%$ ), $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ (Air Liquide, 99.0+ \%), $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ (MG Industries, 99.99+ \%) and $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ (MG Industries, 99.999 \%) were purified by repeated "free-pump-thaw" cycles using a trap cooled to 77 K by a liquid $\mathrm{N}_{2}$.

Gas mixtures were prepared on a vacuum line that was evacuated to pressures down to $10^{-4}$ mbar. Glass bulbs were evacuated to the same low pressures before introducing controlled amounts of pure gases into the bulbs. ${ }^{12}$ The flow rates were measured with mass-flow controllers (MKS, 1159 series), which were calibrated against a bubble meter (Teledyne-Hastings HBM-1A) and operated by a four-channel readout (MKS, 247C). The bulbs were closed and the vacuum line evacuated again. Then Ar was introduced into the bulbs to prepare known ratios of diluted gas mixtures. In order to have uniform mixtures, each gas mixture was prepared at least two hours prior to running the experiments to make sure good mixing.

## D. Experimental Procedure

Before starting kinetic measurements, the reactor was evacuated for at least several hours to remove any impurities stuck on the surface of the reactor. The reactor was assembled with a window-cooling system so that it can be applied for the high temperature measurements. When operating at high temperatures, routine cleaning with acetone or methanol was performed. By using a combination of mechanical and diffusion
pumps, the gas-handling system was also pumped to near vacuum, until the pressure was as low as $10^{-4} \mathrm{mbar}$. The readout was set to control the flow rates of mixtures, argon bath flow and sweep gas. The reaction pressure was adjusted by a stopcock between the end of gas-handling system and the gas exit of the reactor. When the pressure and temperature reach equilibrium, the microwave fluorescence resonance lamp was initiated, and the power of the generator was adjusted to the value required with $0-1 \mathrm{~W}$ reflected power. The flash lamp or laser and the computer-controlled multi-channel scaler were triggered by the digital delay/pulse generator. The dwell time and the pass count for the multichannel scaler were set according to the reaction speed to get a good exponential decay curve for data analysis.

In the Experiments, a steady slow flow of reactant and precursor mixtures with large excess Ar bath gas was passed to the reactor, and various experimental parameters were changed to check if they influenced the measured rate constants. The flash or laser energy and the initial precursor concentration were altered to check whether any secondary reactions of radicals with photolysis or reaction products affected the rate constant seriously. The gas residence time, $\tau_{\text {res }}$, which was the average time that gas flowed from the entrance port of the reactor to the reaction zone, was also changed to see if any thermal reactant decomposition happened during the experiments. For each same condition, five measurements were made from [reactant] $=0$ to $[$ reactant $]=$ maximum. A pseudo-first-order rate constant, $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 1}$, for the reaction was derived from them.

## REFERENCES

(1) Pilling, M. J.; Seakins, P. W. Reaction Kinetics; Oxford University Press Inc.: New York, 1995.
(2) Braun, W.; Lenzi, M. Faraday Soc. 1967, 44, 252.
(3) Davenport, J. E.; Ridley, B. A.; Stief, L. J.; Welge, K. H. J. Chem. Phys. 1972, 57, 520.
(4) Klemm, R. B.; Stief, L. J. J. Chem. Phys. 1974, 61, 4900.
(5) Kurylo, M. J.; Peterson, N. C.; Braun, W. J. Chem. Phys. 1970, 53, 2776.
(6) Manning, R. G.; Kurylo, M. J. J. Phys. Chem. 1977, 81, 291.
(7) Perry, R. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. J. Phys. Chem. 1977, 81, 296.
(8) Stuhl, F.; Niki, H. J. Chem. Phys. 1972, 57, 3671.
(9) Watson, R. T.; Machado, G.; Fischer, S.; Davis, D. D. J. Chem. Phys. 1976, 65, 2126.
(10) Goumri, A.; Yuan, W.-J.; Ding, L.; Shi, Y.; Marshall, P. Chem. Phys. 1993, 177, 233.
(11) Ding, L.; Marshall, P. J. Phys. Chem. 1992, 96, 2197.
(12) Shi, Y.; Marshall, P. J. Phys. Chem. 1991, 95, 1654.
(13) Samson, J. A. R. Techniques of Vacuum Ultraviolet Spectroscopy; John Wiley \& Sons: New York, 1967.
(14) Ding, L.; Marshall, P. J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 1993, 89, 419.

## CHAPTER 3

## REACTION OF $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$

Acting as an important role in sulfur combustion under rich conditions, the reaction

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}_{2}+\mathrm{SH} \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

has been studied by many groups since the 1970s. ${ }^{1-12}$ In this work, the rate constant $\mathrm{k}_{1}$ of this reaction in the intermediate temperature range was measured to check whether there is a simple Arrhenius temperature dependence for $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ of this reaction, as said in an earlier review; 13 or there is a significant curvature in the Arrhenius plot, according to a recent published paper. ${ }^{1}$ Dr. Jingping Peng in our group is a coworker of this project.

## A. Methodology

## Experimental Technique.

The LP-RF technique was used in this study as described in chapter 2. under pseudo-first-order conditions $[\mathrm{H}] \ll\left[\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right]$, the H atoms reacted with $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{d}[\mathrm{H}] / \mathrm{dt}=-\left(\mathrm{k}_{3.1}\left[\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right]+\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{diff}}\right)[\mathrm{H}]=-\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 3.1}[\mathrm{H}] \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathrm{k}_{\text {diff }}$ accounts for any loss of H atoms out of the reaction zone other than by reaction with $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$, mainly via diffusion to the reactor walls. Typical values of $\mathrm{k}_{\text {diff3 }}$ were in the range of $100-450 \mathrm{~s}^{-1} . \mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 3.1}$ was obtained by fitting the recorded fluorescence intensity $\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{f}}$ versus time profile to an exponential decay (an example is shown as the inset
on Fig. 3.1) over typically at least four lifetimes:

$$
\begin{equation*}
I_{f}=A \exp \left(-k_{p s 3.1} t\right)+B \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The second-order $H+\mathrm{H}_{2} S$ rate constant $k_{1}$ was determined by linear fitting of $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 3.1}$ versus typically five values of $\left[\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right]$ (see Fig. 3.1 for an example). In order to verify that pseudo-first-order conditions were maintained, the energy of excimer laser beam was varied to alter the initial radical concentrations by putting different transmission filters in front of the exit of the laser beam. The energy of the photolysis pulse ( $\mathrm{I}_{0}, 0.1-0.6 \mathrm{~mJ}$ ) was combined with the $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ absorption cross section of about $8 \times 10^{-18} \mathrm{~cm}^{2}$ (base e, room temperature) at $193 \mathrm{~nm}^{14}$ to estimate the initial concentrations $[\mathrm{H}]_{0}$ and $[\mathrm{SH}]_{0}$. Gas mixtures flowed through the reactor slowly compared to the reaction time scale of the H atoms, so the kinetic conditions were effectively static. The average gas residence time in the heated reactor before photolysis, $\tau_{\text {res }}$, was varied by a factor of 2 or more to check for possible pyrolysis of $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$.

## Theoretical Calculations.

The energies and harmonic vibrational frequencies of optimized structures for H , $\mathrm{H}_{2}, \mathrm{SH}, \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$, and the activated complex of reaction 3.1 were evaluated using the GAUSSIAN 94 program package ${ }^{15}$ at the MP2/6-311G(d,p), QCISD/6-311G(d,p) and $\operatorname{QCISD}(\mathrm{T}) / 6-311+\mathrm{G}(3 \mathrm{df}, 2 \mathrm{p})$ levels of ab initio molecular orbital theory, and the BHandHLYP/6-311G(d,p) level of density functional theory.

Conventional TST was employed for the kinetic calculations, with the usual assumption of the separability of vibrational and rotational motions of the TS ${ }^{16}$


Fig. 3.1. Plot of pseudo-first-order rate constant $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 3.1}$ vs $\left[\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right]$ at $\mathrm{P}=33 \mathrm{mbar}$ and $\mathrm{T}=491 \mathrm{~K}$. The inset shows the decay of time-resolved fluorescence intensity $I_{f}$ for the solid point. The error bars are $\pm 2 \sigma$.

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{T S T}=\Gamma \frac{k_{B} T}{h} \frac{Q_{H_{3} S^{*}}}{Q_{H} Q_{H_{2} S}} \exp \left(-\frac{E_{0}^{\neq}}{R T}\right) \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Gamma$ is the Eckart correction factor for quantum-mechanical tunneling. ${ }^{16}$ When a particle of energy E moves to a barrier whose height is V , with $\mathrm{V}>\mathrm{E}$, according to classical mechanics this particle can not cross the barrier. But in quantum mechanics, if the barrier is thin enough, there is a small but non-zero probability that this particle passes through the barrier. Such leakage by penetration through classically forbidden zones is called tunneling. The optimized geometries and vibrational frequencies at the $\operatorname{QCISD}(\mathrm{T}) / 6-311+\mathrm{G}(3 \mathrm{df}, 2 \mathrm{p})$ level were used for evaluating $\Gamma$, the barrier to reaction including zero point energy $E_{0}^{\neq}$, and the partition functions Q . To allow for anharmonicity, the ab initio vibrational frequencies were multiplied by a scaling factor of 0.9552 , which was obtained by plotting observed fundamentals for $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S},{ }^{17} \mathrm{H}_{2} 18$ and $\mathrm{SH}^{19}$ versus calculated frequencies.

## B. Results

The experimental conditions and results for $41 \mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ measurements are summarized in Table 3.1. The listed $1 \sigma$ uncertainties in $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ are derived from the precision of slopes of plots such as Fig. 3.1, combined in quadrature with the estimated reproducibility of P , T and the gas flows. Modest values of $\sigma / \mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ indicate good linearity in such plots, but the scatter between successive determinations of $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ was significantly greater than can be accounted for by these $\sigma$ values alone. At each temperature, the weighted and unweighted means plus the standard deviations of these means were

Table 3.1. Measurements of the rate constants $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ for the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$

| T, | P , | $\tau_{\text {res }}$, | $\mathrm{I}_{0}$, | $[H]_{0, \max }$ | $\left[\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right]_{0, \text { max }}{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\mathrm{k}_{3.1} \pm \sigma_{k_{3.1}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| K | mbar | S | mJ | $\begin{gathered} 10^{11} \mathrm{moleccule}_{\mathrm{cm}^{-3}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10^{14} \text { molecule } \\ \mathrm{cm}^{-3} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10^{-13} \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \\ \text { molecule }{ }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ |
| 298 | 68.5 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 4.6 | 6.1 | $8.21 \pm 0.14$ |
| 299 | 200.4 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 4.6 | 6.0 | $8.15 \pm 0.26$ |
| 297 | 67.8 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 13.2 | 6.0 | $7.87 \pm 0.17$ |
| 297 | 67.0 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 13.1 | 6.0 | $7.98 \pm 0.26$ |
| 298 | 67.2 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 9.7 | 5.9 | $7.94 \pm 0.20$ |
| 298 |  |  |  |  |  | $8.05 \pm 0.08^{\text {b }}$ |
| 337 | 67.0 | 2.0 | 0.2 | 44.6 | 20.5 | $9.93 \pm 0.37$ |
| 337 | 134.6 | 4.0 | 0.1 | 24.0 | 22.0 | $10.6 \pm 0.22$ |
| 338 | 134.3 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 22.7 | 20.9 | $9.57 \pm 0.21$ |
| 337 | 67.3 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 22.4 | 20.6 | $9.68 \pm 0.15$ |
| 337 |  |  |  |  |  | $9.88 \pm 0.20^{\text {b }}$ |
| 386 | 67.2 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 9.2 | 4.2 | $16.3 \pm 0.9$ |
| 383 | 201.1 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 9.3 | 4.3 | $16.3 \pm 0.3$ |
| 386 | 66.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 4.6 | 4.2 | $18.9 \pm 0.9$ |
| 387 | 68.4 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 6.9 | 4.2 | $21.7 \pm 0.8$ |
| 386 | 69.2 | 3.6 | 0.2 | 9.2 | 5.6 | $24.4 \pm 0.6$ |
| 386 | 134.8 | 3.5 | 0.2 | 9.1 | 5.6 | $20.3 \pm 1.2$ |
| 386 |  |  |  |  |  | $18.6 \pm 1.2^{\text {b }}$ |
| 432 | 66.3 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 4.6 | 4.3 | $27.8 \pm 1.3$ |
| 432 | 66.8 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 16.8 | 5.2 | $24.3 \pm 0.9$ |
| 432 | 66.8 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 5.6 | 5.2 | $20.5 \pm 0.7$ |
| 432 | 132.6 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 16.8 | 5.1 | $24.2 \pm 2.1$ |
| 432 |  |  |  |  |  | $22.9 \pm 1.3^{\text {b }}$ |
| 490 | 66.4 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 12.9 | 4.0 | $30.5 \pm 2.4$ |
| 491 | 133.0 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 13.1 | 4.0 | $38.3 \pm 1.3$ |
| 491 | 34.5 | 2.3 | 0.2 | 9.7 | 4.5 | $64.6 \pm 4.2$ |
| 491 | 34.3 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 4.9 | 2.2 | $48.0 \pm 3.3$ |
| 491 | 33.9 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 6.9 | 3.2 | $42.4 \pm 2.1$ |

Table 3.1. Measurements of the rate constants $\mathrm{k}_{1}$ for the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ (contd.)

| T, | P, | $\tau_{\text {res }}$, | $\mathrm{I}_{0}$, | $[\mathrm{H}]_{0, \text { max }}$ | $\left[\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right]_{0, \text { max }}{ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $\mathrm{k}_{3.1} \pm \sigma_{k_{3,1}}$ <br> K |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| mbar | s | mJ | $10^{11} \mathrm{molecule}^{\mathrm{cm}^{-3}}$ | $10^{14} \mathrm{molecule}^{\mathrm{cm}^{-3}}$ | $10^{-13} \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ <br> molecule $\mathrm{s}^{-1}$ |  |
| 491 | 35.2 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 14.3 | 3.3 | $61.0 \pm 1.3$ |
| 491 | 34.1 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 8.1 | 1.9 | $48.0 \pm 2.6$ |
| 491 | 69.9 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 14.8 | 3.4 | $48.7 \pm 0.8$ |
| 491 | 69.8 | 2.3 | 0.2 | 5.6 | 3.4 | $50.3 \pm 1.5$ |
| 491 | 35.9 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 14.6 | 3.4 | $55.3 \pm 1.1$ |
| 491 | 35.9 | 2.4 | 0.1 | 3.6 | 3.4 | $58.8 \pm 2.1$ |
| 491 |  |  |  |  |  | $49.8 \pm 2.9^{b}$ |
| 601 | 68.5 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 9.3 | 2.4 | $65.7 \pm 9.0$ |
| 598 | 34.5 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 16.6 | 2.5 | $56.6 \pm 3.4$ |
| 598 | 34.5 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 5.5 | 2.5 | $60.9 \pm 3.4$ |
| 598 | 68.1 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 16.9 | 2.6 | $60.2 \pm 3.8$ |
| 597 | 68.5 | 3.6 | 0.6 | 18.5 | 2.8 | $64.1 \pm 1.6$ |
| 598 | 68.7 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 17.5 | 2.7 | $68.6 \pm 3.7$ |
| 597 | 68.4 | 3.6 | 0.6 | 21.4 | 3.3 | $51.4 \pm 1.7$ |
| 598 | 35.2 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 16.5 | 3.0 | $54.5 \pm 9.4$ |
| 598 | 67.3 | 3.5 | 0.5 | 29.8 | 5.5 | $55.5 \pm 4.8$ |
| 599 | 67.3 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 29.9 | 5.5 | $56.7 \pm 1.1$ |
| 599 | 67.4 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 21.8 | 4.0 | $69.5 \pm 4.3$ |
| 598 |  |  |  |  |  | $58.4 \pm 1.7^{b}$ |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}}\left[\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right]_{0, \text { max }}$ was 2.3-6.3 times $\left[\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right]_{0, \text { min }}$.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Weighted mean value $\pm \mathrm{rms}$ deviation of the mean.
calculated. ${ }^{20}$ The two means at each temperature differ by up to $6 \%$. The weighted mean and the larger of the two standard deviations at each temperature are reported in Table 3.1. Not all original measurements are included in Table 3.1. Four outlying individual $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ values were rejected according to Chauvenet's statistical criterion. ${ }^{21} \mathrm{At}$ 491 K , measurements at short residence times ( $<0.75 \mathrm{~s}$ ) were also made, but as a group they were significantly smaller than the other measurements at 491 K . Therefore they were not included in Table 3.1. At the highest temperature $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ showed no consistent trend with $\tau_{\text {res }}$, which indicates that pyrolysis of $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ was unimportant at the listed temperatures.

To make an estimate of the extent of interference from secondary chemistry, kinetic modeling was performed using the ACUCHEM program. 22 The following scheme was considered

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}_{2}+\mathrm{SH}, & \mathrm{k}_{3.1}=7.8 \times 10^{-13} \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \text { molecule }{ }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \\
\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{SH} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}_{2}+\mathrm{S}, & \mathrm{k}_{3.2}=2.2 \times 10^{-11} \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \text { molecule } \mathrm{s}^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \\
\mathrm{~S}+\mathrm{SH} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{S}_{2}, & \mathrm{k}_{3.3}=5.0 \times 10^{-12} \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \text { molecule }{ }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \\
\mathrm{SH}+\mathrm{SH} \rightarrow \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}+\mathrm{S}, & \mathrm{k}_{3.4}=3.2 \times 10^{-11} \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \text { molecule } \mathrm{s}^{-1} \\
\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \text { diffusion, } & \mathrm{k}_{\text {diff3 }}=250 \mathrm{~s}^{-1}
\end{array}
$$

with the worst-case conditions $\left[\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right]_{0}=6.0 \times 10^{14}$ molecule $\mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ and $[\mathrm{H}]_{0}=[\mathrm{SH}]_{0}=1.3$ $\times 10^{12}$ molecule $\mathrm{cm}^{-3}$. The value of $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ was taken from this work and values of $\mathrm{k}_{3.2}, \mathrm{k}_{3.3}$ and $\mathrm{k}_{3.4}$ were from Nicholas et al. ${ }^{7}$ All are room temperature values. For each modeling of a particular set of $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{i}}$ values, linear regression was applied to the plot of $\ln [\mathrm{H}]$ versus time. The resultant slope was $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 3.1}$ and the effective second order rate constant was then
estimated as $\mathrm{k}_{\text {eff3 }}=\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 3.1}-\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{diff} 3}\right) /\left[\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right]_{0}$. The relative deviations of $\mathrm{k}_{\text {eff3 }}$ with respect to that without secondary chemistry $\left(\mathrm{k}_{3.2}=\mathrm{k}_{3.3}=\mathrm{k}_{3.4}=0\right)$ were $5.4 \%$ for the original $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{i}}$ values, $8.7 \%$ for $\mathrm{k}_{3.3}=\mathrm{k}_{3.4}=0$, and $-1.4 \%$ for $\mathrm{k}_{3.2}=0$. This reveals that the reaction $\mathrm{H}+$ SH $\rightarrow \mathrm{H}_{2}+\mathrm{S}$ is the main source of interference. $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ increases more rapidly with increasing temperature than $\mathrm{k}_{3.2}-\mathrm{k}_{3.4}$, so the primary reaction is more easily separated from any secondary chemistry at elevated temperatures. The energy of the photolyzing laser beam was employed as low as practicable in this work to minimize $[\mathrm{SH}]_{0}$, and the ratio $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}\left[\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}\right]_{0} / \mathrm{k}_{3.2}[\mathrm{SH}]_{0}$ was maintained at 16 or larger.

A weighted Arrhenius fit was performed on the 41 measurements and is shown in Fig. 3.2. It yielded

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}_{3.1}=(6.6 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-11} \exp \left[(-11.2 \pm 0.4) \mathrm{kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} / \mathrm{RT}\right] \mathrm{cm}^{3} \text { molecule }{ }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

over the temperature range 298-598 K. The quoted errors in this expression are $1 \sigma$ and are statistical only. Consideration of the covariance leads to a $1 \sigma$ precision for the fitted $k_{3.1}$ of $3-6 \%$, and allowance for possible systematic errors leads to $95 \%$ confidence intervals of $\pm 20 \%$.

In Table 3.2 are listed optimized geometries, barrier heights, and reaction enthalpies for $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ system calculated at the four different theory levels mentioned previously. The experimental values are listed for comparison also. The harmonic frequencies calculated at the corresponding optimized geometries together with measured harmonics and observed fundamentals are presented in Table 3.3.

The results of the TST calculation are shown in Fig. 3.3. The dotted line represents a TST calculation using the $\operatorname{QCISD}(\mathrm{T}) / 6-311+\mathrm{G}(3 \mathrm{df}, 2 \mathrm{p})$ barrier height of 16.0
$\mathrm{kJ} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ and the corresponding Eckart corrections. The solid line represents a TST calculation adopting a barrier height of $14.4 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$, which was chosen to minimize the rms deviation from our experimental data. The reverse barrier height was varied also by the same amount as the reaction barrier height and the imaginary frequency was unchanged when tunneling correction factors were calculated. The open circles are


Fig. 3.2. $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ for the $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ reaction in the range $293-600 \mathrm{~K}$. Solid line: Arrhenius fitting of this work; open circle: this work; open square: ref. 5; solid triangle: ref. 6; open triangle: ref. 1 ; open diamond: ref. 4 ; solid square: ref. 8 ; star: ref. 2 ; $\operatorname{cross}(\times)$ : ref. 12; solid diamond: ref. 10; $\operatorname{cross}(+)$ : ref. 7; solid circle: ref. 3. The error bars are $\pm 2 \sigma$ if $\sigma$ was given, otherwise, they are $\pm$ literature reported errors.

Table 3.2. Geometry, Barrier Height, and Enthalpy for the Reaction H $+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$

| Geometry ${ }^{\text {a }}$, $E_{0}^{*}, \Delta H_{0}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { BHandHLYP } \\ & / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{p}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MP2 } \\ & / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{p}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { QCISD } \\ & / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{p}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { QCISD(T) } \\ & / 6-311+G(3 \mathrm{df}, 2 \mathrm{p}) \end{aligned}$ | Experimental Values ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| H1-H2-S-H3 ( TS ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| r (H1--H2) | 1.2385 | 1.055 | 1.1471 | 1.1613 |  |
| r (S-H2) | 1.4046 | 1.4506 | 1.429 | 1.428 |  |
| r (S-H3) | 1.3372 | 1.3356 | 1.3394 | 1.3411 |  |
| $\angle \mathrm{H} 1-\mathrm{H} 2-\mathrm{S}$ | 175.26 | 174.88 | 175.04 | 173.79 |  |
| $\angle \mathrm{H} 2-\mathrm{S}-\mathrm{H} 3$ | 92.27 | 90.32 | 90.78 | 90.85 |  |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| r (S-H) | 1.3361 | 1.3336 | 1.3377 | 1.3391 | 1.328 |
| $\angle \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{S}-\mathrm{H}$ | 93.19 | 92.12 | 92.20 | 92.29 | 92.2 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| r (H-H) | 0.7382 | 0.7384 | 0.7433 | 0.7422 | 0.7414 |
| SH |  |  |  |  |  |
| r (S-H) | 1.3405 | 1.3381 | 1.3429 | 1.3431 | 1.345 |
| $E_{0}^{ \pm}, \mathrm{kJ} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ | 10.72 | 32.26 | 21.95 | 16.00 |  |
| $\Delta H_{0}, \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ | -67.82 | -46.90 | -64.99 | -59.90 | $\begin{aligned} & -61.96 \pm 5.08 \\ & -55.90 \pm 3.12^{\mathrm{d}} \end{aligned}$ |
| Scaling factor for $\mathrm{ZPC}^{\text {b }}$ | 0.9305 | 0.9244 | 0.9445 | 0.9552 |  |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Bond lengths in $10^{-10} \mathrm{~m}$ and angles in degree.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Obtained by plotting observed frequencies vs. calculated frequencies.
${ }^{\mathrm{c}}$ Taken from ref. 19; ${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ Obtained from 23.

Table 3.3. Harmonic frequencies and fundamentals for species of reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$

| Modes ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { BHandHLYP } \\ & / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{p}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MP2 } \\ & / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{p}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { QCISD } \\ & / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{p}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { QCISD(T) } \\ & / 6-311+G(3 \mathrm{df}, 2 \mathrm{p}) \end{aligned}$ | Measured harmonics ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Fundamentals ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Transition state |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $A^{\prime}$ | 918 i | 1790i | 1437i | 1398i |  |  |
| $A^{\prime}$ | 420 | 516 | 464 | 459 |  |  |
| $A^{\prime \prime}$ | 483 | 596 | 526 | 522 |  |  |
| $A^{\prime}$ | 1198 | 1149 | 1163 | 1166 |  |  |
| $A^{\prime}$ | 1677 | 1391 | 1439 | 1455 |  |  |
| $A^{\prime}$ | 2785 | 2811 | 2761 | 2748 |  |  |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1257 | 1228 | 1231 | 1211 | 1215 | 1183 |
| $\mathrm{A}_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}_{2}\right)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{A}_{2}\left(v_{1}\right)$ | 2784 | 2817 | 2765 | 2711 | 2722 | 2615 |
| $\mathrm{B}_{2}\left(v_{3}\right)$ | 2797 | 2836 | 2781 | 2727 | 2733 | 2627 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 4522 | 4533 | 4423 | 4411 | 4401 | 4159 |
| $\sigma_{\mathrm{g}} \longrightarrow$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SH |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\sigma$ | 2766 | 2796 | 2734 | 2690 | 2690 | 2599 |

[^0]

Fig. 3.3. Comparison of $\mathrm{k}_{1}$ value for the $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ reaction. Open circles: this work; line between solid diamonds: ref. 5; line between solid circles: ref. 6; line between solid triangles: ref. 1; line between stars: ref. 11; line between open triangles: ref. 9; dotted line: TST calculation with $E_{0}^{\neq}=16.0 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$; solid line: TST calculation with $E_{0}^{\neq}=14.4 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$.
experimental data measured in this work.
Non-linear fitting of the TST data calculated using $E_{0}^{\neq}=14.4 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ over $190-$ 2237 K yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}_{3.1}=1.68 \times 10^{-18} \mathrm{~T}^{2.44} \exp (-236 / \mathrm{T}) \mathrm{cm}^{3} \text { molecule }{ }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

This expression fits the TST data to within $10 \%$.

## C. Discussion

Fig. 3.2 shows a comparison of the present results with earlier measurements ${ }^{1-}$ $8,10,12$ in the temperature range of our investigation. There is good accord with most of the room temperature data, and at higher temperatures our Arrhenius fit lies between the results of Kurylo et al. 5 and Mihelcic et al. ${ }^{6}$ Fig. 3.3 shows our results in comparison with two studies of $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}(\mathrm{~T})$ where T was varied substantially around room temperature, 5,6 together with high temperature measurements. ${ }^{1,9,11}$ Clearly, the higher the central temperature of the experiments, the larger the observed activation energy $E_{a}$. A fit to the present results (eq. 3.5) together with the fit expressions from ref. 1, 12, 22 and 24 , evaluated at $10^{-4} \mathrm{~K}^{-1}$ intervals and weighted equally in $\ln \mathrm{k}_{3.1}$, yields the modified Arrhenius expression

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}_{3.1}=5.8_{-3.8}^{+11.1} \times 10^{-17} \mathrm{~T}^{1.94 \pm 0.15} \exp [(-455 \pm 67) / \mathrm{T}] \mathrm{cm}^{3} \text { molecule }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is a reasonable representation of the combined experimental data set, although it overestimates $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ at 2237 K by about a factor of 1.5 . The parameters of eq. 3.7 agree to within the stated $1 \sigma$ uncertainties with those of the analogous expression presented by

Yoshimura et al., 1 which overestimated $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ at 2237 K by about a factor of 1.7. The common functional form $\mathrm{k}=\mathrm{A} \mathrm{T}^{\mathrm{n}} \exp (-\mathrm{B} / \mathrm{T})$ may therefore not be the best expression for this rate constant, for which data are available over an unusually wide range of temperature.

Of the ab initio results in Table 3.2, the transition state geometry at MP2/6$311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ is the closest to the previous calculations by Yoshimura et al. ${ }^{1}$ at the HF/6$31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ and MP2/6-31G(d,p) levels of theory. The $\operatorname{QCISD}(\mathrm{T}) / 6-311+\mathrm{G}(3 \mathrm{df}, 2 \mathrm{p})$ geometry is probably more accurate, based on the close accord with data for stable species where the bond lengths appear to be good to within about $10^{-12} \mathrm{~m}$ and the $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ angle is in error by less than $0.1^{\circ}$, although the differences from the earlier geometry will have a negligible influence on $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}(\mathrm{~T})$.

It is noted that the calculated harmonic frequencies at the $\operatorname{QCISD}(\mathrm{T}) / 6$ $311+\mathrm{G}(3 \mathrm{df}, 2 \mathrm{p})$ level for the stable species listed in Table 3.3 are in very good agreement with the measured values (relative deviations up to $0.4 \%$ and a rms deviation of $7 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ ). The real frequencies of the transition state and $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ do not vary strongly with the level of calculation, although they are generally slightly smaller than the earlier HF/6-31G(d,p) and MP2/6-31G(d,p) results. ${ }^{1}$ These differences will have little impact on $k_{3.1}(T)$, but the imaginary frequency $v_{i}$ corresponding to motion along the reaction coordinate is important in determining the tunneling correction and is seen to vary significantly with the level of calculation. In particular, the earlier MP2/6-31G(d,p) value of $1890 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ is greater than any found here. We would expect overestimation of the barrier height to correlate with overestimation of the curvature at the saddle point and hence $v_{i}$; the close
accord at the $\operatorname{QCISD}(\mathrm{T}) / 6-311+\mathrm{G}(3 \mathrm{df}, 2 \mathrm{p})$ level between experiment and calculation for $\mathrm{E}_{0}{ }^{\mathrm{I}}$ and $\Delta \mathrm{H}_{0}$ is therefore a necessary condition for an accurate assessment of $v_{\mathrm{i}}$.

The tunneling correction factor $\Gamma$ increases from 1.04 at 2000 K through 4.1 at 298 K to about 27 at 190 K , so the TST results will be especially sensitive to details of the tunneling model at room temperature and below. Nevertheless, as shown in Fig. 3.3, there is rather close accord with the experimental data in this region when the barrier is reduced by only $1.6 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ from the ab initio value. It is hard to say to what extent this correction reflects contributions from multidimensional tunneling paths, or simply residual energy errors at the $\operatorname{QCISD}(\mathrm{T}) / 6-311+\mathrm{G}(3 \mathrm{df}, 2 \mathrm{p})$ level of theory, but in any event it is a modest correction to $\mathrm{E}_{0}{ }^{\mathrm{I}}$. For comparison, Yoshimura obtained a PMP4/6$311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ barrier of $17.2 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$, adjusted to $13.4 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ to match experiment. ${ }^{1}$

Conventional TST calculations match experiment closely up to about 1000 K , but overestimate $\mathrm{k}_{1}$ above this temperature. For example, $\mathrm{k}_{3.1}$ from eq. 3.6 is a factor of 2.0 above the measurements of Yoshimura et al. at 2237 K , while the earlier TST calculations were a factor of 1.7 too large at this temperature. ${ }^{1}$ A likely explanation is that variational effects become significant above 1000 K . In this case, that is where the average kinetic energy of the particles, 1.5 RT , roughly equals the fitted barrier $\mathrm{E}_{0}{ }^{\mathrm{I}}=14.4$ $\mathrm{kJ} \mathrm{mol}{ }^{-1}$, but whether this is a general criterion for the need for non-variational TST remains to be explored.

## REFERENCES

(1) Yoshimura, M.; Koshi, M.; Matsui, H.; Kamiya, K.; Umeyama, H. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1992, 189, 199.
(2) Clyne, M. A. A.; Ono, Y. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1983, 94, 597.
(3) Cupitt, L. T.; Glass, G. P. Trans. Faraday Soc. 1970, 66, 3007.
(4) Husain, D.; Slater, N. K. H. J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 2 1980, 76, 276.
(5) Kurylo, M. J.; Peterson, N. C.; Braun, W. J. Chem. Phys. 1970, 54, 943.
(6) Mihelcic, D.; Schindler, R. N. Ber. Bunsen-Ges. Phys. Chem. 1970, 74, 1280.
(7) Nicholas, J. E.; Amodio, C. A.; Baker, M. J. J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. I 1979, 75, 1868.
(8) Perner, D.; Franken, T. Ber. Bunsen-Ges. Phys. Chem. 1969, 73, 897.
(9) Pratt, G.; Rogers, D. J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1 1977, 73, 54.
(10) Rommel, H.; Schiff, H. I. Int. J. Chem. Kinet. 1972, 4, 547.
(11) Roth, P.; Lohr, R.; Barner, U. Combust. Flame 1982, 45, 273.
(12) Bradley, J. N.; Trueman, S. P.; Whytock, D. A.; Zaleski, T. A. J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1 1973, 69, 416.
(13) Baulch, D. L.; Drysdale, D. D.; Duxbury, J.; Grant, S. J. Evaluated Kinetic Data for High-Temperature Reactions; Butterworth: London, 1976; Vol. 3.
(14) Okabe, H. Photochemistry of Small Molecules; John Wiley: New York, 1978.
(15) Frisch, M. J.; Trucks, G. W.; Schlegel, H. B.; Gill, P. M. W.; Johnson, B. G.; Robb, M. A.; Cheeseman, J. R.; Keith, T. A.; Petersson, G. A.; Montgomery, J. A.; Raghavachari, K.; Al-Laham, M. A.; Zakrzewski, V. G.; Ortiz, J. V.; Foresman, J. B.; Cioslowski, J.; Stefanov, B.; Nanayakkara, A.; Challacombe, M.; Peng, C. Y.; Ayala, P. Y.; Chen, W.; Wong, W.; Andres, J. L.; Replogle, E. S.; Gomperts, R.; Martin, R. L.; Fox, D. J.; Binkley, J. S.; Defrees, D. J.; Baker, J.; Stewart, J. P.; Head-Gordon, M.; Gonzalez, C.; Pople, J. A. Gaussian 94 (Revision D.2); Gaussian, Inc.: Pittsburgh, PA, 1995.
(16) Johnston, H. S. Gas-Phase Reaction Rate Theory; Ronald: New York, 1966.
(17) Allen, H. C.; Plyler, E. K. J. Chem. Phys. 1956, 25, 1132.
(18) Huber, K. P.; Herzberg, G. Constants of Diatomic Molecules; Van Nostrand Reinhold: New York, 1979; Vol. 4.
(19) Chase, M. W. J.; Davies, C. A.; Downey, J. R. J.; Frurip, D. J.; McDonald, R. A.; Syverud, A. N. J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 1985, 14, Suppl. 1.
(20) Massey, B. S. Measures in Science and Engineering: Their Expression, Relation and Interpretation; John Wiley: New York, 1986.
(21) Pugh, E. M., Jr.; Winslow, G. H. The Analysis of Physical Measurements; Addison-Wesley: Reading, 1966.
(22) Braun, W.; Herron, J. T.; Kahaner, D. K. Int. J. Chem. Kinet. 1988, 22, 51.
(23) Nicovich, J. M.; Kreutter, K. D.; van Dijk, C. A.; Wine, P. H. J. Phys. Chem. 1992, 96, 2518.
(24) Kleinbaum, D. G.; Kupper, L. L.; Muller, K. E.; Nizam, A. Applied Regression Analysis and Other Multivariable Methods; Duxbury Press: Pacific Grove, 1998.

## CHAPTER 4

## REACTION OF $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$

As one of the inhibitors of flame propagation in some cases, few reports about the reaction of $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ with atomic hydrogen have been published since it was first studied in 1933, ${ }^{1}$ in which the reaction 4.1 was argued to be the primary reaction.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br} \rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{HBr} \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this work, the Arrhenius factor and the activation energy were investigated by kinetic measurements over a wider temperature range and compared with the previously published results. ${ }^{2-4}$ Then, the density functional theory (DFT) and the conventional transition state theory (TST) were applied to pick up the right reaction channel. Also, the TST and the Flexible TST (FTST) 5,6 were used in the kinetic modeling, which was employed to test if there is a good agreement between the measurements and the theoretical calculations. Dr. Jingping Peng is a coworker on this project.
A. Methodology

## Experimental Technique.

The LP-RF technique was also used in this work. The detail of this technique was described in chapter 2. The H atom precursor in here was $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$. Under pseudo-first-order conditions $[\mathrm{H}] \ll\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}\right]$, the H atoms reacted with $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{d}[\mathrm{H}] / \mathrm{dt}=-\left(\mathrm{k}_{4.1}\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}\right]+\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{diff}}\right)[\mathrm{H}]=-\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 4.1}[\mathrm{H}] \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathrm{k}_{\text {diff4 }}$ accounts for any loss of H atoms out of the reaction zone other than by reaction with $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$, mainly via diffusion to the reactor walls. Typical values of $\mathrm{k}_{\text {diff4 }}$ were in the range of $65-545 \mathrm{~s}^{-1} . \mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 4.1}$ was obtained by fitting the recorded fluorescence intensity $\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{f}}$ versus time profile to an exponential decay (an example is shown as the inset on Fig. 3.1 in chapter 3) over typically at least four lifetimes:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{f}}=\mathrm{A} \exp \left(-\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 4.1} \mathrm{t}\right)+\mathrm{B} \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The second-order $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ rate constant $\mathrm{k}_{1}$ was determined by linear fitting of $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 4.1}$ versus typically five values of $\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}\right]$. In order to verify that pseudo-first-order conditions were maintained, the energy of excimer laser beam was varied to alter the initial radical concentrations, by putting different neutral density filters in front of the exit of the laser beam. The energy of the photolysis pulse ( $\mathrm{I}_{0}, 0.2-0.6 \mathrm{~mJ}$ ) was combined with the $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ absorption cross section of about $1.1 \times 10^{-17} \mathrm{~cm}^{2}$ molecule ${ }^{-1}$ (base e, $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) at $193 \mathrm{~nm}^{7}$ to estimate the initial concentrations $[\mathrm{H}]_{0}$ and $\left[\mathrm{NH}_{2}\right]_{0}$, and with the $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ absorption cross section of about $8.0 \times 10^{-19} \mathrm{~cm}^{2}$ molecule ${ }^{-1}$ (base e, room temperature) at $193 \mathrm{~nm}^{7}$ to estimate the initial $\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right]_{0}$ and $[\mathrm{Br}]_{0}$. Gas mixtures flowed through the reactor slowly compared to the reaction time scale of the H -atoms, so the kinetic conditions were effectively static. The average gas residence time in the heated reactor before photolysis, $\tau_{\text {res }}$, was varied by a factor of 2 or more to check for possible pyrolysis of $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$.

## Theoretical Calculations.

All the ab initio calculations were performed using the GAUSSIAN 94 program package. ${ }^{8}$ The DFT calculations were contributed by Timothy O'Hara. The structures of
species $\mathrm{HBr}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}, \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$, and transition state of reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br} \rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{HBr}$ were optimized at HF/6-31G(d), MP2(FULL)/6-31G(d), MP2/6-311G(d,p), and QCISD/6$31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ levels of ab initio theory. The harmonic vibrational frequencies of optimized structures at $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$, MP2/6-311G(d,p), and QCISD/6-31G(d,p) levels were calculated. The G2 energies were calculated based on the geometries optimized at the MP2(FULL)/6-31G(d), MP2/6-311G(d,p), and QCISD/6-31G(d,p) levels, respectively. As a preliminary investigation, three channels of reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ were considered: Br -abstraction ( $\mathrm{k}_{1}$ ), H -abstraction ( $\mathrm{k}_{2}$ ) and Br -substitution ( $\mathrm{k}_{3}$ ) (see Figure 4.1). They were studied at $\mathrm{BH} \operatorname{andH} / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level of density functional theory and G 2 energies of the system were calculated based on the geometries optimized at this level.

Conventional TST was employed for the kinetic calculations, with the usual assumption of the separability of vibrational and rotational motions of the TS ${ }^{9}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{T S T}=\Gamma \frac{k_{B} T}{h} \frac{Q_{C H_{4} B r^{*}}}{Q_{H B r} Q_{C H_{3}}} \exp \left(-\frac{E_{0}^{\neq}}{R T}\right) \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Gamma$ is the Eckart correction factor for quantum-mechanical tunneling. ${ }^{9}$ The barrier height $E_{0}^{\neq}$(including zero point energy correction) were calculated at G2, modified G2//MP2/6-311G(d,p), and modified G2//QCISD/6-31G(d,p) levels, respectively. The frequencies at $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ level scaled by 0.8929 were used to calculate the vibrational partition functions of the species for the G2 rate constant. The frequencies at MP2/6$311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level scaled by 0.9473 and at QCISD/6-31G(d) level scaled by 0.9407 were used to calculate the vibrational partition functions of the species for the rate constants at
these two levels, respectively. The later two scaling factors were obtained by plotting observed fundamentals of $\mathrm{HBr},{ }^{10} \mathrm{CH}_{3} 11$ and $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}^{11}$ versus the calculated frequencies.

The Flexible TST treatment was performed at the QCISD/6-31G(d,p) level and the separation R between H and the center of mass (c.m.) of $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ was fixed at the value of the transition state in order to take into account of the hindered rotor effect. Since this is an atom + non-linear-top system, only two internal angles, which were the angle $\theta$ formed by the intersection of the line joining the c.m.s of the two fragments and the principle axis of $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ (passes through Br and C atoms) at the c.m. of $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ and the dihedral angle $\phi$ of the plane containing CH bond with respect to the same plane at equilibrium structure (see Figure 4.2), were needed to define the potential energy function of the transitional/external-rotation modes. The rate expression for this FTST ${ }^{12}$ treatment is

$$
\begin{equation*}
k(T)=g_{e} \frac{k_{B} T}{h} \frac{\sigma}{\sigma^{\dagger}} \frac{e^{-\frac{V^{\dagger}}{R T}}}{Q_{t r a n s}(T)}\left(\frac{Q_{c}^{\dagger}}{Q_{v i b, C H_{3} B r}(T)}\right)\left(\frac{Q_{p d}^{\dagger}(T) Q_{f r, C H_{3} B r}^{\dagger}(T)}{Q_{f r, C H_{3} B r}(T)}\right) \Gamma^{\dagger}(T) \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $g_{e}$ is the ratio of electronic degeneracy factors for the reactants and transition state and $\sigma / \sigma^{\dagger}$ is the ratio of reactant and transition state symmetry factors; $\mathrm{V}^{\dagger}$ is the barrier height for the reaction including zero point energy correction (ZPC); $Q_{\text {trans }}(T)$ is the translational partition function of the system which takes the reduced mass $\mu ; Q_{c}^{\dagger}(T)$ is the conserved mode partition function, which was calculated as the product of vibrational partition functions of all modes except the two lowest frequencies (doubly degenerated) and the imaginary frequency; $Q_{f r, C H_{3} B r}^{\dagger}(T)$ is the partition function for the free rotation of


Fig. 4.1. Geometries of transition states for reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ optimized at $\mathrm{BHandH} / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level:
(a) Br -abstraction; (b) H -abstraction; (c) Br -substitution.


Fig. 4.2. Diagram of two internal angles in TS: (1) $\theta$, formed by the intersection of the line joining the c.m.s of two fragments and the principle axis of $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$; (2) $\phi$, formed by the plane containing CH bond with respect to the same plane at equilibrium structure. $\phi=0$ corresponds to the left-hand CH bond lying trans to the HBr bond.
fragment $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ in the transition state; $Q_{p d}^{\dagger}(T)$ is the partition function for the pseudodiatomic formed from the c.m.s of the two fragments H and $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br} ; \Gamma^{\dagger}(T)$ is a hindering function in the form of the configuration integral:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Gamma^{\dagger}(T)=(4 \pi)^{-1} \int_{0}^{\pi} d \theta \sin \theta \int_{0}^{2 \pi} d \phi e^{-\frac{V_{V r}}{R T}} \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

It was evaluated in the following way. First, a relaxed scan at the QCISD/6-31G(d,p) level starting at the transition state on angle $\theta$ with the range $0^{\circ}-136^{\circ}$ and step-size $8^{\circ}$, and on $\phi$ with the range $0^{\circ}-60^{\circ}$ and step-size $6^{\circ}$ was performed; next, the $\Gamma^{\dagger}(T)$ was evaluated at each temperature approximately as the summation of the volumes of column with bottom area $\Delta \theta \times \Delta \phi$ and height $\sin \theta \times \exp \left(-\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{tr}} / \mathrm{RT}\right)$, where the height was the average at the center of each area and the unit of angles was radian. As a test of this kind of numerical integration, the above procedure were applied to evaluate the double integral of $\sin 2 \phi \mathrm{e}^{-\theta}$ on the range $0-120 \pi / 180$ for $\phi$ and $0-136 \pi / 180$ for $\theta$. The result is within $0.1 \%$ of the analytically calculated value. The Eckart correction factors (about 2 at room temperature) were also included in the reported FTST rate constants.

## B. Results and Discussion

The experimental conditions and results for $26 \mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ measurements are summarized in Table 4.1. The listed $1 \sigma$ uncertainties in $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ are derived from the precision of slopes of plots such as Figure 4.3, combined in quadrature with the estimated reproducibility of P , T. Modest values of $\sigma / \mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ indicate good linearity in such plots. At each temperature, the weighted and unweighted means plus the standard deviations of these means ${ }^{13}$ were
calculated. The two means at each temperature differ by up to $6 \%$. The weighted mean and the larger one of the two standard deviations at each temperature are reported in Table 4.1. Not all our original measurements are included in Table 4.1. Two outlying individual $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ measurements were rejected according to Chauvenet's statistical criterion. ${ }^{14}$ At the highest temperature $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ showed no consistent trend with $\tau_{\text {res }}$, which indicates that pyrolysis of $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ was unimportant at the listed temperatures.

To make an estimate of the extent of interference from secondary chemistry, kinetic modeling was performed using the ACUCHEM program. ${ }^{15}$ The following scheme was considered

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br} \rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{HBr},  \tag{4.1}\\
& \mathrm{H} \quad \rightarrow \text { diffusion, }  \tag{4.7}\\
& \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3}(+\mathrm{Ar}) \rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{4}(+\mathrm{Ar}),  \tag{4.8}\\
& \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{NH}_{2}(+\mathrm{Ar}) \rightarrow \mathrm{NH}_{3}(+\mathrm{Ar}),  \tag{4.9}\\
& \mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{6},  \tag{4.10}\\
& \mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{NH}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NH}_{2},  \tag{4.11}\\
& \mathrm{NH}_{2}+\mathrm{NH}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{~N}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4},  \tag{4.12}\\
& \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{HBr} \rightarrow  \tag{4.13}\\
& \mathrm{H}_{2}+\mathrm{Br},  \tag{4.14}\\
& \mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{HBr}
\end{align*} \mathrm{CH}_{4}+\mathrm{Br} .
$$

The reaction

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{Br}(+\mathrm{Ar}) \rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}(+\mathrm{Ar}) \tag{4.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

was not included in this scheme, according to tests at 400 K and 813 K , which showed

Table 4.1. Rate constant measurements of the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ and the gas flows

| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{T}, \\ & \mathrm{~K} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{P}, \\ \mathrm{mbar} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \tau_{\mathrm{res}} \\ \mathrm{~s} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{I}_{0}, \\ & \mathrm{~mJ} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} {[\mathrm{H}]_{0, \text { max }}} \\ 10^{12} \text { molecule }_{\mathrm{cm}^{-3}} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} {\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}\right]_{0, \text { max }}} \\ 10^{15} \mathrm{moleccule}_{\mathrm{cm}^{-3}} \end{gathered}$ | $\mathrm{f}_{\text {modeling }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{k}_{4.1} \pm \sigma_{k_{4.1}} \\ 10^{-13} \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \\ \text { molec. }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 400 | 68.2 | 2.7 | 0.5 | 7.3 | 6.1 | 0.6957 | $0.800 \pm 0.018$ |
| 400 | 68.4 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 7.3 | 5.9 | 0.6857 | $0.720 \pm 0.030$ |
| 400 | 134.5 | 2.6 | 0.5 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 0.6957 | $0.800 \pm 0.020$ |
| 400 | 134.2 | 2.6 | 0.2 | 3.7 | 6.3 | 0.8073 | $0.880 \pm 0.021$ |
| 400 |  |  |  |  |  |  | $0.810 \pm 0.028$ |
| 443 | 68.6 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 0.8235 | $1.40 \pm 0.05$ |
| 443 | 68.6 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 2.2 | 5.2 | 0.8988 | $1.51 \pm 0.05$ |
| 443 | 133.8 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 0.8295 | $1.46 \pm 0.04$ |
| 443 |  |  |  |  |  |  | $1.46 \pm 0.03{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| 498 | 67.8 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 7.6 | 2.5 | 0.8460 | $3.46 \pm 0.08$ |
| 498 | 68.1 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 3.8 | 2.5 | 0.8992 | $3.30 \pm 0.11$ |
| 498 | 67.4 | 4.3 | 0.5 | 7.5 | 2.4 | 0.8541 | $3.63 \pm 0.17$ |
| 498 | 34.8 | 2.2 | 0.5 | 7.3 | 2.4 | 0.8375 | $3.04 \pm 0.11$ |
| 498 | 34.9 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 3.7 | 2.4 | 0.9041 | $3.49 \pm 0.13$ |
| 498 | 34.1 | 4.3 | 0.5 | 7.2 | 2.4 | 0.8477 | $3.45 \pm 0.24$ |
| 498 | 71.8 | 4.5 | 0.4 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 0.9026 | $3.43 \pm 0.18$ |
| 498 | 72.0 | 4.5 | 0.2 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 0.9470 | $3.75 \pm 0.14$ |
| 498 |  |  |  |  |  |  | $3.41 \pm 0.07{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| 571 | 136.9 | 3.8 | 0.6 | 10.7 | 1.8 | 0.8756 | $6.83 \pm 0.28$ |
| 571 | 69.2 | 3.8 | 0.6 | 10.3 | 1.7 | 0.8766 | $6.89 \pm 0.24$ |
| 571 | 69.4 | 3.8 | 0.3 | 5.1 | 1.7 | 0.9281 | $7.62 \pm 0.26$ |
| 571 |  |  |  |  |  |  | $7.11 \pm 0.21^{\text {b }}$ |
| 670 | 68.6 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 7.3 | 84.6 | 0.9337 | $16.9 \pm 1.4$ |
| 670 | 69.4 | 3.3 | 0.3 | 3.7 | 84.9 | 0.9560 | $15.2 \pm 1.1$ |
| 670 | 68.8 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 7.4 | 77.3 | 0.9294 | $15.8 \pm 0.5$ |
| 670 | 135.4 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 7.5 | 86.1 | 0.9257 | $13.7 \pm 0.3$ |
| 670 |  |  |  |  |  |  | $14.4 \pm 0.6{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| 813 | 70.0 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 13.3 | 36.4 | 0.9322 | $37.1 \pm 3.9$ |
| 813 | 71.8 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 13.7 | 34.0 | 0.9457 | $47.0 \pm 5.4$ |
| 813 | 70.9 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 6.8 | 33.6 | 0.9652 | $44.4 \pm 4.0$ |
| 813 | 139.0 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 13.5 | 37.4 | 0.9368 | $40.0 \pm 2.5$ |
| 813 |  |  |  |  |  |  | $41.0 \pm 1.9{ }^{\text {b }}$ |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}}\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}\right]_{0, \text { max }}$ was 5-17 times of $\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}\right]_{0 . \min } ;{ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Mean value.


Fig. 4.3. Plot of pseudo-first-order rate constant $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 4.1}$ vs $\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}\right]$ at $\mathrm{P}=$ 67 mbar and $\mathrm{T}=571 \mathrm{~K}$. The points are with $2 \sigma$ error bar.
the relative deviations of $[\mathrm{H}]$ from modeling are less than $0.5 \%$ when this reaction was included. Therefore, the reaction 4.15 could be ignored. The modeling was performed on each individual set of measurement. For each modeling, $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ was taken as the measured one in this work; $\mathrm{k}_{4.7}$ was fixed as $150 \mathrm{~s}^{-1} ; \mathrm{k}_{4.8}$ was evaluated using the expression preferred by Baulch et al., ${ }^{16} \mathrm{k}=6.0 \times 10^{-29} \times(\mathrm{T} / 298)^{-1.8} \mathrm{~cm}^{6}$ molecule ${ }^{-2} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ at 67 mbar pressure; $\mathrm{k}_{4.9}$ was estimated as $\mathrm{k}_{4.8} ; \mathrm{k}_{4.11}$ and $\mathrm{k}_{4.12}$ were taken as the same as $\mathrm{k}_{4.10}=4.1$ $\times 10^{-11} \times \exp (137 \mathrm{~K} / \mathrm{T}) \mathrm{cm}^{3}$ molecule ${ }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} ; 17 \mathrm{k}_{4.13}$ was set equal to $1 \times 10^{-11} \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ molecule ${ }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}, 18$ and $\mathrm{k}_{4.14}=8.92 \times 10^{-12} \times \exp (-810 \mathrm{~K} / \mathrm{T}) \mathrm{cm}^{3}$ molecule ${ }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} .19$ The initial concentrations of species $\mathrm{H}, \mathrm{NH}_{3}, \mathrm{CH}_{3}, \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ in modeling were those used in each set of measurement. A linear regression was applied to the plot of $\ln [\mathrm{H}]$ from modeling versus time. The resultant slope was $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 4.1}$ and the effective second order rate constant was then estimated as $\mathrm{k}_{\text {eff4 }}=\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 4.1}-\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{diff4} 4}\right) /\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}\right]_{0}$, where $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{diff4}}$ was the slope of linear fit of $\ln$ $[\mathrm{H}]$ from modeling with $\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}\right]_{0}=\left[\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right]_{0}=0$ molecule $\mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ versus time. The relative deviations of $\mathrm{k}_{\text {eff4 }}$ with respect to the input $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ range from about $+30 \%$ at 400 K to about $+7 \%$ at 813 K . This implies that the $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ measured under the experimental conditions in this work was overestimated to some extent due to the secondary chemistry. Therefore, a particular correction factor from the modeling was applied to each set of measurement as shown in Table 4.1 under the heading of $f_{\text {modeling. A weighted }}$ Arrhenius fit was performed on the 26 measurements and is shown in Figure 4.4. It yielded

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}_{4.1}=(1.23 \pm 0.12) \times 10^{-10} \exp \left[\left(-(22.4 \pm 0.4) \mathrm{kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} / \mathrm{RT}\right] \mathrm{cm}^{3} \text { molecule }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right. \tag{4.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

over the temperature range $400-813 \mathrm{~K}$. The quoted errors in this expression are $1 \sigma$ and are statistical only. Consideration of the covariance leads to a $1 \sigma$ precision for the fitted


Fig. 4.4. $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ of $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ reaction in the range of 296-996K. Solid line: Arrhenius fitting of this work; solid circles: this work; open square: Ref. 2; open uptriangles: Ref. 4; open downtriangles: Ref. 3.
$\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ of 2-4\%, and allowance for possible systematic errors leads to $95 \%$ confidence intervals of $\pm 13 \%$. Three sets of directly measured $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ values from literature are included in Fig. 4.4. At 298 K the $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ measured by Westenberg et al. ${ }^{3}$ is about 8 times smaller than that measured by Aders et al., ${ }^{4}$ although these authors claimed relative errors of less than $10 \%$ in both sets of measurements. At about 450 K the measurement by Aders et al. is about 5 times larger than Westenberg's measurement.

The geometries, barrier heights and vibrational frequencies of the transition states for the three channels of reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ calculated at the $\mathrm{BHandH} / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level are summarized in Figure 4.1, Table 4.2 and Table 4.3. The preliminary calculation for transition state of Br-abstraction showed a symmetry-breaking problem. The expected $\mathrm{C}_{3 \mathrm{v}}$ symmetry was broken to $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ or $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{s}}$ symmetry. From $\mathrm{C}_{3 \mathrm{v}}$ to $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ or $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{s}}$ symmetry, $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{CBr}}$ increased by $0.00003 \AA ; \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{HBr}}$ decreased by $0.00036 \AA$; the maximum change in $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{CH}}$ was $0.00009 \AA$, and the maximum change in $\angle_{\mathrm{HCBr}}$ was $0.13^{\circ}$. The ZPCs for G2 energies and frequencies for TST calculations were scaled by 0.9478 . The ratios of $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{n}}(\mathrm{n}=2$ and 3 ) over $\mathrm{k}_{1}$ from TST calculations (without any tunneling correction) versus $1000 \mathrm{~K} / \mathrm{T}$ are presented in Figure 4.5. It shows that the channels 2 and 3 are negligible even at flame temperatures. This result supports the analysis of Chadwell and Titani in 1933.1

The optimized geometries, barrier heights and reaction enthalpies at three different G 2 levels for $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br} \rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{HBr}$ are listed in Table 4.4. The experimental values are also listed for comparison. The calculated frequencies, which were scaled by a corresponding factor and the observed fundamentals, are presented in Table 4.5.

Table 4.2. Transition state geometries and barrier heights for the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$

| Geometry $^{\text {a }}$, $E_{0}^{\neq}$ | Br -abstraction ( $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ or $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{s}}$ symmetry) | H-abstraction ( $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{s}}$ symmetry) | Br-substitution ( $\mathrm{C}_{3 \mathrm{v}}$ symmetry) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\text {BrH4 }}$ | 1.8047 |  |  |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{CBr}}$ | 2.0322 | 1.8682 | 2.0981 |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{CH} 1}$ | 1.0822 | 1.4139 | 1.0804 |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{CH} 2}$ | 1.0823 | 1.0818 | 1.0804 |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\text {CH3 }}$ | 1.0824 | 1.0818 | 1.0804 |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{CH} 4}$ |  |  | 1.6028 |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{H} 1 \mathrm{H} 4}$ |  | 0.8861 |  |
| $\angle \mathrm{HICBr}$ | 105.90 | 108.09 | 98.79 |
| $\angle \mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{CBr}$ | 105.75 | 112.70 | 98.79 |
| $\angle \mathrm{H} 3 \mathrm{CBr}$ | 105.68 | 112.70 | 98.79 |
| $\angle \mathrm{H4BrC}$ | 177.23 |  |  |
| $\angle \mathrm{H4CBr}$ |  |  | 180.0 |
| $\angle \mathrm{CH1H4}^{\text {che }}$ |  | 178.66 |  |
| D $\mathrm{H} 2 \mathrm{CBrH1}$ | 120.03 | 112.97 | 120.00 |
| D $\mathrm{H} 3 \mathrm{CBrH1}$ | -120.01 | -112.97 | -120.00 |
| D H 4 BrCH 1 | -16.74 |  |  |
| D ${ }_{\mathrm{H} 4 \mathrm{HICBr}}$ |  | 180.0 |  |
| $E_{0}^{\neq}, \mathrm{kJ} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ (G2 method) | 27.58 | 51.19 | 63.28 |
| Scaling factor for ZPC ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 0.9478 | 0.9478 | 0.9478 |

[^1]Table 4.3. Calculated frequencies of transition states for reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$

| Br-abstraction <br> $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$ | H-abstraction <br> $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$ | Br-substitution $^{\ddagger}$ <br> $\left(\mathrm{cm}^{-1}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 669 i | 1193 i | 1193 i |
| 27 | 278 | 431 |
| 41 | 516 | 431 |
| 700 | 701 | 540 |
| 862 | 946 | 1097 |
| 865 | 990 | 1097 |
| 1259 | 1128 | 1231 |
| 1466 | 1134 | 1421 |
| 1467 | 1419 | 1421 |
| 3148 | 2008 | 3148 |
| 3288 | 3185 | 3319 |
| 3288 | 3308 | 3319 |

[^2]

Fig. 4.5. Ratio of rate constants vs. temperature for reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$. The triangles: $\mathrm{k}_{2} / \mathrm{k}_{1}$ ( $\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{abs} / \mathrm{Br}-\mathrm{abs}$ ); the squares: $\mathrm{k}_{3} / \mathrm{k}_{1}$ ( $\mathrm{Br}-\mathrm{sub} / \mathrm{Br}-\mathrm{abs}$ ).

Table 4.4. Geometry, barrier height and enthalpy for the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br} \rightarrow$

| $\mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{HBr}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geometry ${ }^{\text {a }}$, $E_{0}^{*}, \Delta H_{0}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MP2(FULL) } \\ & / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{~d}) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { MP2 } \\ / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{p}) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { QCISD } \\ & / 6-31 G(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{p}) \end{aligned}$ | Experimental Values |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}-\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{TS})^{\text {b }}$ |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{HBr}}$ | 1.7101 | 1.7226 | 1.8330 |  |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{CBr}}$ | 2.1201 | 2.0791 | 2.0865 |  |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\text {CH }}$ | 1.0845 | 1.0860 | 1.0826 |  |
| $\angle \mathrm{HCH}$ | 104.55 | 105.55 | 105.21 |  |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}^{\text {b }}$ |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{CBr}}$ | 1.9476 | 1.9350 | 1.9581 | $1.939^{\text {f }}, 1.939^{\text {h }}$ |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{CH}}$ | 1.0867 | 1.0877 | 1.0839 | $1.113^{\text {f }}, 1.096^{\text {h }}$ |
| $\angle \mathrm{HCBr}$ | 107.86 | 108.39 | 107.72 | $111.23{ }^{\text {f }}, 107.93^{\text {h }}$ |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{3}{ }^{\text {c }}$ |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\text {CH }}$ | 1.0783 | 1.0792 | 1.0774 | $1.079^{\text {g }}$ |
| HBr |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{HBr}}$ | 1.4356 | 1.4126 | 1.4100 | $1.4144^{\text {g }}$ |
| $E_{0}^{ \pm}, \mathrm{kJ} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ (G2 method) | 30.51 | 26.95 | 28.72 |  |
| $\Delta H_{0}, \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ (G2 method) | -73.07 | -70.72 | -71.21 | $-(74.60 \pm 0.98)^{\text {g,h }}$ |
| Scaling factor for ZPC | $0.8929{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $0.9473{ }^{\text {e }}$ | $0.9407^{\text {e }}$ |  |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Bond lengths in angstrom and angle in degree.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{C}_{3 \mathrm{v}}$ symmetry.
${ }^{c} \mathrm{D}_{3 \mathrm{~h}}$ symmetry.
${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ ZPC at the HF/6-31G(d) level.
${ }^{e}$ Obtained by plotting observed frequencies vs. calculated frequencies.
${ }^{\mathrm{f}}$ Taken from Ref. 2.
${ }^{\mathrm{g}}$ Taken from Ref. 10.
${ }^{\mathrm{h}} \Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{f}, 0 \mathrm{~K}}$ of $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ was taken from Ref. 11.

Table 4.5. Harmonic frequencies and fundamentals for species of reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br} \rightarrow$

| $\mathrm{CH}_{3}+\mathrm{HBr}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Modes ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { HF } \\ & / 6-31 G(d)^{b} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MP2 } \\ & / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{p})^{\mathrm{c}} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { QCISD } \\ & / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{p})^{\mathrm{d}} \end{aligned}$ | Fundamentals |
| Transition state |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{A}_{1}$ | 1014i | 1083i | 810i |  |
| E (2) | 261 | 85 | 132 |  |
| $\mathrm{A}_{1}$ | 476 | 655 | 585 |  |
| E (2) | 748 | 794 | 802 |  |
| $\mathrm{A}_{1}$ | 1148 | 1189 | 1194 |  |
| E (2) | 1417 | 1395 | 1422 |  |
| $\mathrm{A}_{1}$ | 2935 | 2963 | 2978 |  |
| E (2) | 3065 | 3102 | 3112 |  |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{A}_{1}\left(\mathrm{v}_{3}\right)$ | 570 | 614 | 578 | $611^{\text {e }}$ |
| $\mathrm{E}\left(v_{6}, 2\right)$ | 946 | 938 | 937 | $955^{\text {e }}$ |
| $\mathrm{A}_{1}\left(v_{2}\right)$ | 1324 | 1308 | 1308 | $1306{ }^{\text {e }}$ |
| $\mathrm{E}\left(\mathrm{v}_{5}, 2\right)$ | 1451 | 1417 | 1445 | $1443{ }^{\text {e }}$ |
| $\mathrm{A}_{1}\left(v_{1}\right)$ | 2926 | 2957 | 2973 | $2973{ }^{\text {e }}$ |
| $\mathrm{E}\left(v_{4}, 2\right)$ | 3028 | 3066 | 3085 | $3056{ }^{\text {e }}$ |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{A}_{2}$ " $\left(\mathrm{v}_{2}\right)$ | 275 | 396 | 395 | $607^{\text {e }}, 580^{\text {f }}$ |
| $E^{\prime}\left(v_{4}, 2\right)$ | 1375 | 1371 | 1387 | $1398{ }^{\text {e }}, 1383{ }^{\text {f }}$ |
| $\mathrm{A}_{1}$ " $\left(v_{1}\right)$ | 2933 | 3006 | 3006 | $3000^{\text {e }}, 3002^{\text {f }}$ |
| $\mathrm{E}^{\prime}\left(v_{3}, 2\right)$ | 3090 | 3189 | 3182 | $3162^{\text {e }}, 3184^{\text {f }}$ |
| HBr |  |  |  |  |
| $\sigma_{\mathrm{g}}$ | 2501 | 2593 | 2547 | $2559{ }^{\text {f }}$ |

[^3]The potential energy of the transitional / external-rotation modes is shown in Figure 4.6. When $\phi$ equals to zero degree, one H atom in the $\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ group is in the same plane containing the CBr bond and the added H atom, but opposite to the added H atom. It is a gauche conformation, and the barrier heights lie in the minimum. Then the barrier heights increase as the rotation of the $\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ group. When $\phi$ equals to 60 degree, an eclips conformation is formed, and barrier heights arrive at the maximum. After that, the barrier heights decrease. When another gauche conformation is formed at 120 degree, the barrier heights become the minimum again. Therefore, there are 3 minimums and 3 maximums in a 360 degree circle of $\phi$, except when $\theta$ equals to zero degree. Figure 4.6 shows that the $\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ rotor is a free rotor, and the barrier height is zero, when $\theta$ equals to zero degree. Since the barrier heights at $\theta=136^{\circ}$ are greater than $140 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$, and $\exp \left(-\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{tr}} / \mathrm{RT}\right)$ is very small, the contributions of $\theta>136^{\circ}$ to the integral of the hindering function $\Gamma^{\dagger}(T)$ were ignored.

The rate constants from conventional TST and FTST calculations were fitted to the measured $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ in this work by adjusting the corresponding barrier heights to minimize the rms deviations. The Eckart factors were recalculated at each adjusted barrier height. For the conventional TST calculation (all modes treated as vibrations) with original G2 barrier and scaled HF/6-31G(d) frequencies, the barrier height was adjusted down by 10.3 $\mathrm{kJ} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ and the relative errors to the measured $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ are $6 \%-24 \%$. For the TST calculation with the modified $\mathrm{G} 2 / / \mathrm{QCISD} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ barrier height and scaled QCISD/6$31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ frequencies, the barrier height was adjusted down by $5.6 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ and the relative errors to the measured $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ are $2 \%-22 \%$. For the TST calculation with modified


Fig. 4.6. Barrier height of the transitional / external-rotation modes of the TS relative to $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ at the $\mathrm{QCISD} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level of theory

G2//MP2/6-311G(d,p) barrier height and scaled MP2/6-311G(d,p) frequencies, no barrier height adjustment was needed and the relative errors to the measured $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ are $8 \%-50 \%$. The lowest (double degenerate) frequencies of the TS at the MP2/6-311G(d,p) level are $85 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ (see Table 4.5). Since a lower frequency has more contribution to the vibrational partition function, a more realistic treatment of the two low frequency modes should give more accurate values for $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$. The $\mathrm{G} 2 / / \mathrm{QCISD} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ barrier height of FTST calculation at QCISD/6-31G(d,p) level was adjusted down by only $1.9 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ and the relative errors to the measured $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ are between $6 \%$ and $37 \%$.

A non-linear fitting procedure was applied to the adjusted results of the calculations. The non-linear fitting of the TST data calculated with original G2 barrier height $E_{0}^{\neq}=20.2 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ over 298-2000 K yielded

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}_{4.1}=9.86 \times 10^{-18} \mathrm{~T}^{2.165} \exp (-1516 \mathrm{~K} / \mathrm{T}) \mathrm{cm}^{3} \text { molecule } \mathrm{s}^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \tag{4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

This expression fits the TST data to within $5 \%$. The non-linear fitting of the TST data calculated with modified $\mathrm{G} 2 / / \mathrm{MP} 2 / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ barrier height $E_{0}^{\neq}=27.0 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ over 298-2000 K yielded

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}_{4.1}=4.31 \times 10^{-17} \mathrm{~T}^{2.199} \exp (-2360 \mathrm{~K} / \mathrm{T}) \mathrm{cm}^{3} \text { molecule }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \tag{4.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

This expression fits the TST data to within $7 \%$. The non-linear fitting of the TST data calculated with modified G2//QCISD/6-31G(d,p) barrier height $E_{0}^{\neq}=23.1 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}{ }^{-1}$ over 298-2000 K yielded

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}_{4.1}=1.51 \times 10^{-16} \mathrm{~T}^{1.940} \exp (-2189 \mathrm{~K} / \mathrm{T}) \mathrm{cm}^{3} \text { molecule } \mathrm{s}^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \tag{4.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

This expression fits the TST data to within $4 \%$. The non-linear fitting of the FTST data calculated with modified $\mathrm{G} 2 / / \mathrm{QCISD} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ barrier height $\mathrm{V}^{\dagger}=26.8 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ over 298-2000 K yielded

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}_{4.1}=4.61 \times 10^{-15} \mathrm{~T}^{1.532} \exp (-2631 \mathrm{~K} / \mathrm{T}) \mathrm{cm}^{3} \text { molecule }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \tag{4.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

This expression fits the FTST data to within $5 \%$. The adjusted results of FTST calculations and TST calculations at MP2/6-311G(d,p) and QCISD/6-31G(d,p) levels together with the experimental data are shown in Figure 4.7. It is noted that all the three models fit the experimental data well and are too close to be separated clearly, but combination with the measurements by Westenberg et al., ${ }^{3}$ the FTST model is considered to be the most reasonable representation.


Fig. 4.7. Comparison of $\mathrm{k}_{4.1}$ of $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ reaction. Solid line: FTST calculation with $\mathrm{V}^{\dagger}=26.8 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ over 298-2000 K; dashed line: TST calculation with $E_{0}^{\neq}=27.0 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ over $298-2000 \mathrm{~K}$; dotted line: TST calculation with $E_{0}^{\neq}=23.1$ $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ over $298-2000 \mathrm{~K}$; solid circles: this work; open square: Ref. 2; open uptriangles: Ref. 4; open downtriangles: Ref. 3.

## REFERENCES

(1) Chadwell, H. M.; Titani, T. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1933, 55, 1363.
(2) Townes, C. H.; Schawlow, A. L. Microwave Spectroscopy; McGraw-Hill: New York, 1955.
(3) Westenberg, A. A.; deHaas, N. J. Chem. Phys. 1975, 62, 3321.
(4) Aders, W.-K.; Pangritz, D.; Wagner, H. G. Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem. 1975, 79, 90.
(5) Wardlaw, D. M.; Marcus, R. A. J. Chem. Phys. 1985, 83, 3462.
(6) Wardlaw, D. M.; Marcus, R. A. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1984, 110, 230.
(7) Okabe, H. Photochemistry of Small Molecules; John Wiley: New York, 1978.
(8) Frisch, M. J.; Trucks, G. W.; Schlegel, H. B.; Gill, P. M. W.; Johnson, B. G.; Robb, M. A.; Cheeseman, J. R.; Keith, T. A.; Petersson, G. A.; Montgomery, J. A.; Raghavachari, K.; Al-Laham, M. A.; Zakrzewski, V. G.; Ortiz, J. V.; Foresman, J. B.; Cioslowski, J.; Stefanov, B.; Nanayakkara, A.; Challacombe, M.; Peng, C. Y.; Ayala, P. Y.; Chen, W.; Wong, W.; Andres, J. L.; Replogle, E. S.; Gomperts, R.; Martin, R. L.; Fox, D. J.; Binkley, J. S.; Defrees, D. J.; Baker, J.; Stewart, J. P.; Head-Gordon, M.; Gonzalez, C.; Pople, J. A. Gaussian 94 (Revision D.2); Gaussian, Inc.: Pittsburgh, PA, 1995.
(9) Johnston, H. S. Gas-Phase Reaction Rate Theory; Ronald: New York, 1966.
(10) NIST-JANAF Thermochemical Tables; 4 ed.; Chase, M. W. J., Ed.; the American Chemical Society and the American Institute of Physics: Woodbury, N. Y., 1998.
(11) Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances; 4 ed.; Gurvich, L. V.; Veyts, I. V.; Alcock, C. B.; Iorish, V. S., Eds.; Hemisphere: New York, 1992; Vol. 2.
(12) Robertson, S. H.; Wagner, A. F.; Wardlaw, D. M. J. Chem. Phys. 1995, 103, 2917.
(13) Massey, B. S. Measures in Science and Engineering: Their Expression, Relation and Interpretation; John Wiley: New York, 1986.
(14) Pugh, E. M., Jr.; Winslow, G. H. The Analysis of Physical Measurements; Addison-Wesley: Reading, 1966.
(15) Braun, W.; Herron, J. T.; Kahaner, D. K. Int. J. Chem. Kinet. 1988, 22, 51.
(16) Baulch, D. L.; Cobos, C. J.; Cox, R. A.; Esser, C.; Frank, P.; Just, T.; Kerr, J. A.; Pilling, M. J.; Troe, J.; Walker, R. W.; Warnatz, J. J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 1992, 21, 411.
(17) MacPherson, M. T.; Pilling, M. J.; Smith, M. J. C. J. Phys. Chem. 1985, 89, 2268.
(18) Seakins, P. W.; Pilling, M. J. J. Phys. Chem. 1991, 95, 9878.
(19) Baulch, D. L.; Duxbury, J.; Grant, S. J.; Montague, D. C. J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 1981, 10.

## CHAPTER 5

## REACTION OF H $+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$

The reaction of atomic hydrogen with perfluoro-1,3-butadiene,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CF}_{2}=\mathrm{CF}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2} \rightarrow \text { products } \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

was studied for the first time here. The experiments reveal distinctly non-Arrhenius behavior which is used to interpret in terms of a change of mechanism. At low temperatures addition of H atoms may create a substituted butenyl radical, a process which reaches equilibrium at higher temperatures so that the thermochemistry can be assessed. At even higher temperatures it is speculated that an observed increase in the overall rate constant reflects fragmentation of the adduct to further products

## A. Experimental Method

The utilization of the FP-RF technique in this study was described in the previous chapter. H atom was generated by photolysis of $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ or $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$. The $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ reacted with H atoms under pseudo-first-order conditions, $[\mathrm{H}] \ll\left[\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}\right]$, which implies an exponential decay of $[\mathrm{H}]$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{d}[\mathrm{H}] / \mathrm{dt}=-\left(\mathrm{k}_{5.1}\left[\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}\right]+\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{diff} 5}\right)[\mathrm{H}]=-\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 5.1}[\mathrm{H}] \\
& {[\mathrm{H}]=[\mathrm{H}]_{0} \exp \left(-\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 5.1} \mathrm{t}\right)} \tag{5.2}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\mathrm{k}_{\text {diffs }}$ accounts for any loss of H atoms out of the reaction zone other than by reaction with $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$, mainly via diffusion to the reactor walls, and at high temperatures, by
reaction with the H -atom precursor. $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 5.1}$ was obtained by fitting the recorded fluorescence intensity $I_{f}$ versus time t profile to an exponential decay over typically at least four lifetimes:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{f}}=\mathrm{A}[\mathrm{H}]+\mathrm{B} \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where A reflects the proportionality between $[\mathrm{H}]$ and the extent of resonance fluorescence, and B represents the constant contribution from scattered light in the system. The second-order $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ rate constant $\mathrm{k}_{5.1}$ was determined at a given set of conditions by linear fitting of $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps5} 5.1}$ versus typically five values of $\left[\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}\right]$. In order to verify that pseudo-first-order conditions were attained, the flash energy and precursor concentrations were varied to alter the initial radical concentrations, so that each flash lamp pulse photolyzed a fresh reaction mixture, the reactants flowed through the reactor. The rate of sweeping gas through the reaction zone was slow compared to the reaction time scale of the H -atoms, so the kinetic conditions were effectively static. The average gas residence time in the heated reactor before photolysis, $\tau_{\text {res }}$, was varied to check for possible pyrolysis of $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$. Dr. Abdell Goumri is a coworker of these experiments.

## B. Results

A typical exponential decay of fluorescence is shown in Figure.5.1, as are representative plots of $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps} 5.1}$ vs. $\left[\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}\right.$ ] over the temperature range studied, 290-1010 K . The linear fits to these plots passed close to the $\mathrm{k}_{\text {diffs }}$ measurement obtained with zero reactant concentration, which ranged from about $80 \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$ at low temperatures and up to 870 $\mathrm{s}^{-1}$ at the highest temperature. The slopes of 48 of these plots yield the $\mathrm{k}_{5.1}$ values listed in

Table 5.1, together with the statistical uncertainties. Good linearity in these plots leads to small $\sigma / \mathrm{k}$ values. Also shown are the experimental parameters $\mathrm{T}, \mathrm{P}, \tau_{\text {res }}$, the energy discharged in the flash lamp E, and the concentrations employed. As may be seen from Table 5.1, there is no significant variation of $\mathrm{k}_{5.1}$ with E (typically varied by a factor of 2),


Fig. 5.1. Plots of pseudo-first-order rate constant $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{ps5} .1}$ vs. $\left[\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}\right.$ ]. Downward triangles: 291 K ; circles: 406 K ; squares: 518 K ; upward triangles: 1006 K . The insert shows the fluorescence decay corresponding to the open circle.

Table 5.1. Rate constant measurements of the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$

| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{T}, \\ & \mathrm{~K} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { P, } \\ \text { Mbar } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \tau_{\text {res }}, \\ \mathrm{s} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{E}, \\ \mathrm{~J} \end{gathered}$ | [precursor], ${ }^{\text {a }} 10^{15}$ molecule $\mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | $\begin{aligned} & {\left[\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}\right], 10^{14}} \\ & \text { molecule } \mathrm{cm}^{-3} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{k}_{5.1} \pm \sigma_{k_{5.1}}, 10^{-13} \\ \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \text { molecule }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 290 | 69 | 6.4 | 3.6 | 2.6 | 3.63-46.8 | $0.363 \pm 0.020$ |
| 290 | 69 | 6.4 | 3.6 | 0.88 | 3.63-47.3 | $0.366 \pm 0.020$ |
| 291 | 136 | 6.6 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 3.68-49.1 | $0.342 \pm 0.013$ |
| 291 | 136 | 6.6 | 4.1 | 1.8 | 3.68-49.1 | $0.366 \pm 0.030$ |
| 330 | 141 | 5.9 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 3.43-21.1 | $0.635 \pm 0.015$ |
| 330 | 73 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 3.15-21.8 | $0.748 \pm 0.023$ |
| 383 | 71 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 0.60 | 2.78-18.4 | $1.41 \pm 0.04$ |
| 386 | 71 | 5.2 | 4.1 | 0.60 | 2.73-18.6 | $1.43 \pm 0.07$ |
| 406 | 133 | 4.5 | 4.1 | $1.1{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.33-16.5 | $2.79 \pm 0.07$ |
| 406 | 68 | 2.2 | 4.1 | $1.1{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 2.35-16.0 | $2.74 \pm 0.03$ |
| 439 | 68 | 2.1 | 4.1 | 0.49 | 2.23-15.4 | $3.58 \pm 0.12$ |
| 439 | 68 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 0.49 | 2.23-15.3 | $3.68 \pm 0.06$ |
| 518 | 56 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 0.67 | 1.53-10.7 | $7.33 \pm 0.26$ |
| 519 | 27 | 0.70 | 4.1 | 0.16 | 0.749-4.99 | $7.14 \pm 0.18$ |
| 519 | 27 | 0.70 | 2.0 | 0.16 | 0.749-4.99 | $6.40 \pm 0.09$ |
| 588 | 136 | 3.2 | 4.1 | $0.61{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 1.67-11.4 | $11.5 \pm 0.1$ |
| 588 | 68 | 1.5 | 4.1 | $0.60{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 1.64-11.2 | $11.9 \pm 0.6$ |
| 615 | 136 | 0.77 | 4.1 | 0.18 | 0.785-5.50 | $11.9 \pm 0.7$ |
| 617 | 68 | 1.6 | 4.1 | 0.18 | 0.816-5.66 | $12.7 \pm 0.3$ |
| 663 | 33 | 0.68 | 4.1 | 0.16 | 0.673-4.91 | $11.1 \pm 0.2$ |
| 663 | 71 | 1.5 | 4.1 | 0.17 | 0.869-5.37 | $10.8 \pm 0.3$ |
| 674 | 132 | 2.7 | 4.1 | $0.65{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 1.45-9.77 | $7.78 \pm 0.42$ |
| 674 | 65 | 1.3 | 4.1 | $0.62{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 1.34-9.30 | $8.75 \pm 0.39$ |
| 683 | 72 | 1.4 | 4.1 | 0.33 | 1.44-10.1 | $7.10 \pm 0.39$ |
| 683 | 33 | 1.3 | 4.1 | 0.16 | 0.715-4.99 | $6.58 \pm 0.28$ |
| 683 | 69 | 1.4 | 4.1 | 0.32 | 1.35-10.7 | $7.37 \pm 0.22$ |
| 740 | 67 | 1.3 | 4.1 | 0.15 | 0.733-4.63 | $7.48 \pm 0.44$ |
| 740 | 35 | 0.64 | 4.1 | 0.15 | 0.687-4.54 | $7.98 \pm 0.38$ |
| 786 | 35 | 0.60 | 4.1 | 0.14 | 0.646-4.28 | $9.34 \pm 0.40$ |
| 786 | 68 | 1.2 | 4.1 | 0.14 | 0.640-4.35 | $9.53 \pm 0.09$ |
| 800 | 136 | 2.4 | 4.1 | 0.28 | 1.38-8.71 | $12.3 \pm 0.3$ |
| 800 | 65 | 1.1 | 4.1 | 0.25 | 1.11-8.13 | $11.9 \pm 0.2$ |
| 834 | 136 | 2.2 | 4.1 | 0.52 | $1.17-8.42$ | $15.6 \pm 0.4$ |

Table 5.1. Rate constant measurements of the reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ (contd.)

| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{T}, \\ & \mathrm{~K} \end{aligned}$ | P, <br> Mbar | $\begin{gathered} \tau_{\mathrm{res}}, \\ \mathrm{~s} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{E}, \\ \mathrm{~J} \end{gathered}$ | [precursor], ${ }^{\text {a }} 10^{15}$ molecule $\mathrm{cm}^{-3}$ | $\begin{aligned} & {\left[\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}\right], 10^{14}} \\ & \text { molecule } \mathrm{cm}^{-3} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{k}_{5.1} \pm \sigma_{k_{5,1}}, 10^{-13} \\ & \mathrm{~cm}^{3} \text { molecule }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 834 | 65 | 1.1 | 4.1 | 0.50 | 1.14-7.84 | $14.8 \pm 0.2$ |
| 885 | 68 | 1.0 | 4.1 | 0.28 | 1.86-7.64 | $14.8 \pm 0.4$ |
| 885 | 69 | 2.1 | 4.1 | 0.29 | 1.97-8.23 | $14.7 \pm 0.3$ |
| 885 | 35 | 0.53 | 2.0 | 0.29 | 0.815-3.88 | $13.9 \pm 0.5$ |
| 885 | 35 | 0.53 | 4.1 | 0.29 | 0.815-3.88 | $14.8 \pm 0.1$ |
| 911 | 69 | 1.0 | 4.1 | 0.47 | 1.03-7.50 | $20.2 \pm 1.0$ |
| 911 | 133 | 2.0 | 4.1 | 0.47 | 1.16-7.47 | $22.1 \pm 0.4$ |
| 949 | 68 | 1.0 | 4.1 | 0.12 | 0.583-3.63 | $26.1 \pm 0.8$ |
| 949 | 132 | 1.9 | 4.1 | 0.45 | 1.01-6.93 | $25.6 \pm 1.3$ |
| 949 | 69 | 1.0 | 4.1 | 0.46 | 1.04-7.28 | $23.6 \pm 1.1$ |
| 1006 | 33 | 0.50 | 4.1 | 0.21 | 0.481-1.94 | $33.8 \pm 3.0$ |
| 1006 | 67 | 0.90 | 4.1 | 0.21 | 0.537-2.92 | $29.5 \pm 3.5$ |
| 1006 | 129 | 1.8 | 4.1 | 0.83 | 0.470-2.72 | $34.0 \pm 2.2$ |
| 1006 | 65 | 1.8 | 4.1 | 0.80 | 0.454-2.63 | $36.0 \pm 1.6$ |
| 1011 | 53 | 0.94 | 4.1 | $0.58{ }^{\text {b }}$ | 0.545-3.33 | $31.8 \pm 1.8$ |

[^4]pseudo-first order conditions were attained, and that reaction 5.1 was successfully isolated from secondary chemistry involving photolytically or chemically produced species and any interaction between a precursor and $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$. The independence of $\mathrm{k}_{5.1}$ from $\tau_{\text {res }}$, varied by a factor of $2-4$, especially at the higher temperatures, shows that pyrolysis of $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ did not interfere.

There are clearly three regimes in Fig. 5.2. A weighted Arrhenius fit to the data at $\mathrm{T}<620 \mathrm{~K}$ yields

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\mathrm{k}_{5.1}(\mathrm{~T})=(3.40 \pm 0.34) \times 10^{-11} \exp \left[(-16.7 \pm 0.4) \mathrm{kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} / \mathrm{RT}\right] \mathrm{cm}^{3} \text { molecule }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \\
(290 \mathrm{~K}<\mathrm{T}<620 \mathrm{~K}) \tag{5.4}
\end{array}
$$

The quoted errors are $1 \sigma$ and are statistical only. Consideration of the covariance leads to a $1 \sigma$ precision for the fitted $\mathrm{k}_{5.1}(\mathrm{~T})$ of $3-6 \%$, and allowance for possible systematic errors leads to a $95 \%$ confidence interval of $\pm 16 \%$.

A similar analysis of the high temperature regime at $\mathrm{T}>700 \mathrm{~K}$ leads to

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\mathrm{k}_{5.1}(\mathrm{~T})=(1.83 \pm 0.53) \times 10^{-10} \exp \left[(-34.1 \pm 2.1) \mathrm{kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} / \mathrm{RT}\right] \mathrm{cm}^{3} \text { molecule }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \\
(700 \mathrm{~K}<\mathrm{T}<1010 \mathrm{~K}) \tag{5.5}
\end{array}
$$

with a $1 \sigma$ precision of $3-6 \%$ for $\mathrm{k}_{5.1}(\mathrm{~T})$ and a $95 \%$ confidence interval, allowing for possible systematic errors, of $\pm 16 \%$. In the intermediate regime, $620 \mathrm{~K}<\mathrm{T}<700 \mathrm{~K}$, fluorescence decays remained exponential and $\mathrm{k}_{5.1}$ dropped rapidly with temperature, with an effective activation energy of about $-84 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$.


Fig. 5.2. Arrhenius plot for the $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ reaction, showing 48 measurements made with $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ (open circles) and $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ (solid circles) as H -atom precursors, and fits to the low and high temperature data (solid lines).

## C. Discussion

Low temperature regime, $T<620 K$
C-F bonds are essentially inert to H -atom attack ${ }^{1}$ under our conditions and a plausible path for reaction in the low temperature regime is addition to a $\pi$ bond followed by collisional stabilization. Two initial adduct are possible, corresponding to addition to a terminal or central carbon atom:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CF}_{2}=\mathrm{CF}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2}(+\mathrm{Ar}) \rightarrow \mathrm{CF}_{2} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{CF} \bullet-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2}(+\mathrm{Ar})  \tag{5.1a}\\
& \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CF}_{2}=\mathrm{CF}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2}(+\mathrm{Ar}) \rightarrow \mathrm{CF}_{2} \bullet-\mathrm{CFH}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2}(+\mathrm{Ar}) \tag{5.1b}
\end{align*}
$$

In order to make a qualitative assessment of which adduct is more likely, Dr. Marshall has derived the geometries, vibrational frequencies and energies of the reactants, transition states and adducts at the HF/6-31G(d) level of ab initio molecular orbital theory. ${ }^{2}$ Energies at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ geometries were recalculated using density functional theory with a larger basis set, denoted B3LYP/6-311G(2df,p). Figure 5.3 is the geometries for $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$, five $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \mathrm{H}$ isomers and two transition states for $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ addition. The calculation results show that the adduct in 5.1a is more stable than the adduct in 5.1 b , in line with an argument that the radicals are electron deficient and so the more substituted radical center is stabilized inductively by the substituents, and there is a somewhat smaller barrier to addition. These differences are not large, and it is speculated that over much of the temperature range $290-620 \mathrm{~K}$ a mixture of both adducts may be formed.


Fig. 5.3. Geometries for $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$, five $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \mathrm{H}$ isomers and two transition states for $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ addition, calculated at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ level of theory. $1 \mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6} ; 2 \mathrm{CF}_{2} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{CF} \bullet-$ $\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2} ; \mathbf{3} \bullet \mathrm{CF}_{2}-\mathrm{CFH}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2} ; \mathbf{4} \bullet \mathrm{CFH}-\mathrm{CF}_{2}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2} ; \mathbf{5} \mathrm{CF}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{-}-\mathrm{CF}_{2}-\mathrm{C} \bullet=\mathrm{CF}_{2} ; \mathbf{6}$ $\mathrm{CF}_{3}-\mathrm{CH} \bullet-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2} ; 7 \mathrm{H} \ldots \mathrm{CF}_{2}-\mathrm{CF} \bullet-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2} \mathrm{TS} ; \mathbf{8} \bullet \mathrm{CF}_{2}-\mathrm{CF}(\ldots \mathrm{H})-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2} \mathrm{TS}$

High temperature regime, $T>700 \mathrm{~K}$
As noted in the previous section, direct attack by H on a C-F bond seems unlikely. It is speculated that an addition-fragmentation mechanism may operate at high temperatures:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \rightleftarrows \text { adduct } \rightarrow \text { fragments } \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the overall observed rate constant, summarized by eq. 5.5 , is the product of the concentration equilibrium constant for adduct formation $K_{c}$, equal to the ratio of forward and reverse rate constants, and the rate constant for adduct fragmentation, defined here as $k_{6}$. The nature of the fragments is unknown. It is noted that fission of the central $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{C}$ bond of the adduct in 5.1 b would lead to the perfluorovinyl radical $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{~F}_{3}$ and the stable trifluoroethylene molecule, $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{~F}_{3} \mathrm{H}$. Similarly, the adduct in 5.1 a could lead to the same products if C-C fission is concerted with a 1,2 hydrogen atom shift. Combination of $\Delta_{f} H_{298}$ for these two fragments, $-220^{3}$ and $-474 \pm 8.4 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}, 4$ respectively, with $\Delta_{f} H_{298}(\mathrm{H})=218 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ and $\Delta_{f} H_{298}\left(\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}\right)=-942 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}, 4$ yields an overall reaction enthalpy for reaction 5.6 of $\Delta H_{298}=30 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$. This endothermicity compares well with the measured activation energy of $34 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$, although there is considerable uncertainty in $\Delta H_{298}$, which is guessed to be at least $20 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$. The accord does not mean the fragments are uniquely identified, but indicates that the general scheme of eq. 5.6 is plausible. Analogous products, with F replaced by H, were proposed for the hightemperature reaction of H with butadiene by Benson and Haugh. ${ }^{5}$

Intermediate temperature regime, $620 \mathrm{~K}<T<700 \mathrm{~K}$
We suggest that the abrupt drop in the overall rate constant $k_{5 . l}$ is caused by adduct formation coming to equilibrium. As the temperature is raised close to the point where H -atom addition becomes thermodynamically unfavorable, only the most stable adduct in 5.1 a will be formed. Isomer in 5.1 b will dissociate more quickly and not contribute to net loss of H atoms here. The rate constant $k_{-l a}$ for the endothermic dissociation of the adduct in 5.1a has a large activation energy, so that at slightly higher temperatures the reverse of 1a becomes significantly faster and H is no longer consumed via channel 5.1a. Over a narrow temperature range both adduct formation and dissociation are comparable. Over this range it is considered the following mechanism quantitatively:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CF}_{2}=\mathrm{CF}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2} \rightarrow \text { adduct } & k_{1 a} \\
\text { adduct } \rightarrow \mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CF}_{2}=\mathrm{CF}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2} & k_{-1 a} \\
\text { adduct } \rightarrow \text { products (excluding } \mathrm{H}) & k_{6} \\
\mathrm{H} \rightarrow \text { loss } & k_{d i f f 5}
\end{array}
$$

Solution of the rate equations via the Laplace transform method ${ }^{6}$ yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
[\mathrm{H}]=[\mathrm{H}]_{0} \frac{\left(k_{-1 a}+k_{6}+\lambda_{1}\right) e^{\lambda_{1} t}-\left(k_{-1 a}+k_{6}+\lambda_{2}\right) e^{\lambda_{2} t}}{\lambda_{1}-\lambda_{2}} \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{1,2}=\frac{-\left(k_{1 a}\left[C_{4} F_{6}\right]+k_{-1 a}+k_{6}+k_{d i f f 5}\right) \pm \sqrt{\left(k_{1 a}\left[C_{4} F_{6}\right]+k_{d i f f 5}-k_{-1 a}-k_{6}\right)^{2}+4 k_{1 a} k_{-1 a}\left[C_{4} F_{6}\right]}}{2}( \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Fluorescence decays were again fit to the form of eq. 5.3, where now $[\mathrm{H}]$ is described by eq. 5.7-5.9. There are only three variables to be adjusted in this fitting: $A, B$ and $k_{-1 \mathrm{a}}$, and
these were varied directly to minimize the root mean square deviations between observed decays and eq. 5.7. An example is shown as the inset of Fig. 5.4, and we were intrigued to see how an apparently exponential decay could be equally well represented as a biexponential, eq. 5.7. The other parameters were found as follows. $k_{l a}$ was obtained via


Fig. 5.4. Van't Hoff plot for addition of H to $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$. The intercept is constrained to the statistical mechanical value of $\Delta S_{298} / \mathrm{R}$ (see text). The inset shows a typical fluorescence decay obtained at 674 K together with a biexponential fit (see text, eq. 5.7).
a short upward extrapolation of eq. 5.4 while $k_{6}$ was derived from a short downward extrapolation of eq. 5.5 , coupled with application of the scheme shown in eq. 5.6 , i.e., $k_{5.1}(\mathrm{~T})$ for $\mathrm{T}>700 \mathrm{~K}=K_{c} k_{6}$, so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{6}=\frac{k_{5.1}(T ; T>700 \mathrm{~K}) k_{-1 a}}{k_{1 a}} \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

$k_{\text {diff }}$ was obtained from decays with zero reactant concentration.
The results of this kinetic analysis are summarized in Table 5.3. The concentration equilibrium constant for adduct formation $K_{c}$ equals $k_{1 a} / k_{-l a}$, and from this we calculated the equilibrium constant $K$, which is dimensionless and is defined relative to a standard state of unit activity for $10^{5} \mathrm{~Pa}$. The temperature variation of $K$ contains thermochemical information. Because of the short temperature range we employ a "thirdlaw" analysis, illustrated in Fig. 5.4. This is a van't Hoff plot where the intercept is fixed at the statistical mechanical value of $\Delta S_{298} / \mathrm{R}$ for channel 5.1a. Statistical mechanics were also employed to derive the temperature variation of $\Delta S$ and $\Delta H$, to obtain the correction added to $\ln K$ in Fig. 5.4, equal to about 0.4:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ln K+\text { correction }=\Delta S_{298} / \mathrm{R}-\Delta H_{298} / \mathrm{RT} \tag{5.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { correction }=-\left(\Delta S_{T}-\Delta S_{298}\right) / \mathrm{R}+\left(\Delta H_{T}-\Delta H_{298}\right) / \mathrm{RT} \tag{5.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

The slope of Fig. 5.4 yields $\Delta H_{298}=-111 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ for reaction 5.1a, with an estimated uncertainty of $\pm 7 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ based on the $2 \sigma$ error bars for $\ln K$. This is minus the bond dissociation enthalpy $\left(\mathrm{BDE}_{298}\right)$ for the adduct and, for comparison, the $\mathrm{BDE}_{298}$ in the ethyl radical is $150.2 \pm 0.9 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1} .{ }^{7}$ Apparently the electronegative substituents in the
perfluorobutadiene system destabilize the radical adduct and/or the limited conjugation between the two $\pi$ bonds in the reactant is lost upon addition of an H atom. The conjugation in $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ is only partial because the lowest energy configuration is non-planar: steric repulsions between the terminal $\mathrm{CF}_{2}$ groups lead to a dihedral angle along the carbon backbone of $53^{\circ}$ rather than zero.

Table 5.2. Thermochemical information for adduct formation between H and $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$

| $\mathrm{T}, \mathrm{K}$ | Number of decays | $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{c}}{ }^{\mathrm{a}} \pm \sigma_{\mathrm{Kc},} 10^{-15} \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ molecule $^{-1}$ | $\mathrm{Ln} \mathrm{K}^{\mathrm{b}} \pm \sigma_{\ln \mathrm{K}}, 10^{4}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 663 | 8 | $3.85 \pm 0.84$ | $10.62 \pm 0.24$ |
| 674 | 8 | $2.77 \pm 1.44$ | $10.13 \pm 0.62$ |
| 683 | 12 | $2.10 \pm 1.11$ | $9.88 \pm 0.50$ |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ Mean and standard deviation of $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{c}}$
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Mean and standard deviation of $\ln \mathrm{K}$

It should be stressed that the above analysis depends on the correctness of the assumed mechanism. Sato and coworkers have drawn attention to the facile 1,2 migration of $F$ atoms in chemically activated fluoroethyl radicals. 8,9 If such processes occur in the present system then three further isomers of $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6} \mathrm{H}$ would be accessible, and geometries of 4, 5, and $\mathbf{6}$ are shown in Fig. 5.3. According to the results of theoretical calculation, ${ }^{2} 4$ and $\mathbf{5}$ are less stable than $\mathbf{2}$ and $\mathbf{3}$ and therefore are not important, and that isomer $\mathbf{6}$ is the most stable of all. The greater density of states in the larger systems studied here will tend to make such isomerization less important, but we cannot rule it out completely.

## D. 1,2-H Atom Migration in Fluorinated Ethyl Radicals

1,2-halogen atom migration in $\beta$-substituted ethyl radicals has been the subject of extensive experimental 10 -14 and theoretical ${ }^{15-23}$ studies, and led to a good understanding of structure and activation energy. However, 1.2-hydrogen atom migration in halogenoethyl radicals is known little. In the Sato and coworkers' work about 1,2Fluorine atom migration in 1,2-difluoroethyl and 1,1,2-trifluoroethyl radicals, ${ }^{9}$ they mentioned that hydrogen atom migrated through a hydrogen atom bridging intermediate, and more easily in the less fluorinated ethyl radical. Since their results were obtained by the INDO (Intermediate Neglect of Differential Overlap, a semi-empirical computational method) calculations, the absolute barrier value was not reliable, as they already pointed out in the paper. Also they did not prove that the hydrogen atom bridging intermediate was a true transition state in their work. An additional investigation, $1,2-\mathrm{H}$ atom migration in ethyl radical and fluorinated ethyl radicals was made using ab initio quantum mechanics here.

All calculations were performed using the GAUSSIAN 94 program package. 24 Initial geometries of open and bridged structures of ethyl radical and fluorinated ethyl radicals were obtained by the semi-empirical computational methods, AM1 (Austin Model 1) and PM3 (Parametric Model 3). They were optimized at the HF/3-21G(d), HF/6-31G(d), HF/6-31G(d,p) and MP2/6-31G(d,p) levels of theory. The single point energies and harmonic vibrational frequencies of optimized structures were evaluated at the same levels. The bridged structures of the radicals were optimized as transition states. At each level, to examine whether the obtained transition state was the right one or not,
the normal modes of the vibrational frequencies were checked by the GaussView program. ${ }^{25}$ And, both directions' IRC jobs were performed at HF/6-31G(d), HF/6$31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ and MP2/6-31G(d,p) levels of theory corresponding to each optimized transition state structure.

Table 5.3 shows the open and bridged structures of ethyl and fluorinated ethyl radicals $\left(\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{(5-\mathrm{n})} \mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{n}} \bullet, \mathrm{n}=1,2,3,4\right)$. The open structure of the $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~F}-\mathrm{CHF} \bullet$ radical has a gauche conformation. However, the bridged structure of the $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~F}-\mathrm{CHF} \bullet$ radical has trans- and cis- conformations. The optimized geometries calculated at the four different theoretical levels mentioned previously and the harmonic frequencies calculated at the corresponding optimized geometries are presented in Appendix Table 8.2. Only one imaginary frequency was found for each transition state (bridged structure). When checked by GaussView, the H atom shifted between two carbon atoms, and the IRC job produced two structures of the corresponding radicals. For example, for TS $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{H} . . \mathrm{CHF}\right) \bullet$, the IRC job gave the structure of $\mathrm{CH}_{3}-\mathrm{CHF} \bullet$ radical at one direction of the reaction path, and the structure of $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~F}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \cdot$ radical at the other direction of the reaction path. These calculations confirm that the bridging intermediate through which H atom migrates in the fluoroethyl radicals is a reliable transition state.

The calculated total energies of each radical and barrier height at various theory levels are presented in Table 5.4. All methods give somewhat similar overall descriptions of the various fluoroethyl radicals: the barrier of $1,2-\mathrm{H}$ atom migration is higher in the more fluorinated ethyl radical. This result agrees with the expectation of Sato et al. For the substituted ethyl radicals which have same fluorine atoms number, the ones in which
more fluorine atoms are connected to the unsaturated carbon have lower total energies than others in which more hydrogen atoms are connected to the unsaturated carbon. To explain this, more investigations are needed. An accurate result should be carried out by some higher level calculations. A G3 or G3 (MP2) calculation will be preferred in the future work.

Table 5.3. Structures of ethyl radical, fluoroethyl radicals, and transition states for the 1,2-hydrogen atom migration ${ }^{\text {a }}$


$\mathrm{CH}_{3}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ -
$\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{H} \ldots \mathrm{CH}_{2}\right) \bullet$
$\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~F}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ -
$\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ - CHF •
TS
( $\left.\mathrm{CH}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{H} \ldots \mathrm{CHF}\right)$ •
$\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~F}-\mathrm{CHF} \bullet$


TS cis(CHF...H...CHF)•

$\mathrm{CF}_{2} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{CHF}$ •


TS trans-
(CHF...H...CHF)•


TS

$\mathrm{CH}_{3}-\mathrm{CF}_{2}$ •

$\mathrm{CHF}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ •

$\mathrm{CF}_{2}-\mathrm{CF}_{2}$ •


TS ( $\mathrm{CF}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{H} . . . \mathrm{CF}_{2}$ ) •
${ }^{\text {a }}$ Black circle: carbon atom; gray circle: fluorine atom; empty circle: hydrogen atom

Table 5.4. Total energy of ethyl radical, fluoroethyl radicals and TSs, and barrier heights for the 1,2-hydrogen atom migration at various levels of theory ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| Ethyl Radical |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Method | TS $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{H} \ldots \mathrm{CH}_{2}\right) \bullet$ | $\mathrm{CH}_{3}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \bullet$ | $\Delta \mathrm{E}$ |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 3-21 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -78.0658723 | -78.1636468 | 256.7 |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -78.505312 | -78.5971488 | 241.1 |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ | -78.516597 | -78.6055251 | 233.5 |
| $\mathrm{MP} 2 / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ | -78.800573 | -78.8758875 | 197.7 |

Monofluoroethyl Radical

| Method | $\mathrm{TS}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{H} \ldots \mathrm{CHF}\right) \bullet$ | $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~F}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \bullet$ | $\mathrm{CH}_{3}-\mathrm{CHF} \bullet$ | $\Delta \mathrm{E}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 3-21 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -176.3748227 | -176.47583 | -176.4819556 | 265.1 |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -177.3466167 | -177.44315 | -177.4478771 | 253.5 |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ | -177.3566815 | -177.45018 | -177.4547363 | 245.5 |
| $\mathrm{MP} 2 / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ | -177.800995 | -177.87866 | -177.8866668 | 203.9 |

1,1-Difluoroethyl Radical

| Method | $\mathrm{TS}\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{H} \ldots \mathrm{CF}_{2}\right) \bullet$ | $\mathrm{CHF}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \bullet$ | $\mathrm{CH}_{3}-\mathrm{CF}_{2} \bullet$ | $\Delta \mathrm{E}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 3-21 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -274.6993933 | -274.80731 | -274.8143992 | 283.3 |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -276.2032209 | -276.30802 | -276.312752 | 275.2 |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ | -276.2113433 | -276.31339 | -276.3177472 | 267.9 |
| $\mathrm{MP} 2 / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ | -276.8159811 | -276.90212 | -276.9115141 | 226.2 |

1,2-Difluoroethyl Radical

| Method | TS cis- |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (CHF...H...CHF)• | $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~F}-\mathrm{CHF} \bullet$ | $\Delta \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 3-21 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -274.6729903 | -274.7899193 | 307.0 |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -276.1795284 | -276.2907903 | 292.1 |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ | -276.1883419 | -276.2962018 | 283.2 |
| MP2/6-31G(d, p) | -276.7930724 | -276.8871306 | 247.0 |

Table 5.4. Total energy of ethyl radical, fluoroethyl radicals and TSs, and barrier heights for the 1,2-hydrogen atom migration at various levels of theory ${ }^{\text {a }}$ (contd.)

| Method | TS trans- <br> (CHF......CHF) | $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~F}-\mathrm{CHF} \bullet$ | $\Delta \mathrm{E}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 3-21 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -274.6830115 | -274.7899193 | 280.7 |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -276.1870726 | -276.2907903 | 272.3 |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ | -276.1957294 | -276.2962018 | 263.8 |
| $\mathrm{MP} 2 / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ | -276.8020452 | -276.8871306 | 223.4 |


| Trifluoroethyl Radical |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Method | $\mathrm{TS}\left(\mathrm{CF}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{H} \ldots \mathrm{CHF}\right) \bullet$ | $\mathrm{CF}_{2} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{CHF} \bullet$ | $\mathrm{CH}_{2}{\mathrm{~F}-\mathrm{CF}_{2} \bullet}^{4}$ | $\Delta \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 3-21 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -372.9977185 | -373.1135145 | -373.11545 | 304.0 |  |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -375.0360591 | -375.150333 | -375.15097 | 300.0 |  |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ | -375.0428169 | -375.1540725 | -375.15444 | 292.1 |  |
| $\mathrm{MP} 2 / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ | -375.8088692 | -375.9055415 | -375.90733 | 253.8 |  |

Tetrafluoroethyl Radical

| Method | $\mathrm{TS}\left(\mathrm{CF}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{H} \ldots \mathrm{CF}_{2}\right) \bullet$ | $\mathrm{CF}_{2}-\mathrm{CF}_{2} \bullet$ | $\Delta \mathrm{E}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 3-21 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -471.43881 | -471.3100683 | 338.0 |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ | -474.0109866 | -473.8840779 | 333.2 |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ | -474.0127594 | -473.8887631 | 325.6 |
| MP2/6-31G(d, p) | -474.9257307 | -474.8138933 | 293.6 |

[^5]
## REFERENCE

(1) Berry, R. J.; Ehlers, C. J.; Burgess, D. R., Jr.; Zachariah, M. R.; Marshall, P. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1997, 269, 107.
(2) Hu, X.; Goumri, A.; Marshall, P. J. Phys. Chem. 2001, in press.
(3) Haworth, N. L.; Smith, M. H.; B., b. G.; Mackie, J. C. J. Phys. Chem. A 2000, 104, 7600.
(4) Afeefy, H. Y.; Liebman, J. F.; Stein, S. E. Neutral Thermochemical Dara. In NIST Chemistry WebBook, NIST Standard Reference Datrabase Number 69; Mallard, W. G., Linstrom, P. J., Eds.; NIST: Gaithersburg, MD, 2000.
(5) Benson, S. W.; Haugen, G. R. J. Phys. Chem. 1967, 71, 1735.
(6) Steinfeld, J. I.; Francisco, J. S.; Hase., W. L. Chemical Kinetics and Dynamics; Prentice Hall: Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1989.
(7) Brouard, M.; Lightfoot, P. D.; Pilling, M. J. J. Phys. Chem. 1986, 90, 445.
(8) Kohida, T.; Kotaka, M.; Sato, S.; Ishida, T.; Yamamoto, K.; Yamazaki, T.; Kitazume, T. Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn. 1987, 60, 3131.
(9) Kotaka, M. S., S. Shimokoshi, K. J. Fluorine Chem. 1987, 37, 387.
(10) Chen, K. S.; Elson, I. H.; Kochi, J. K. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1973, 95, 5341.
(11) Edge, D. J.; Kochi, J. K. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1972, 94, 6485.
(12) Farrar, J. M.; Lee, Y. T. J. Chem. Phys. 1976, 65, 1414.
(13) Jacox, M. E. Chem. Phys. 1981, 58, 289.
(14) Kawamura, T.; Edge, D. J.; Kochi, J. K. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1972, 94, 1752.
(15) Hoffmann, R.; Radom, L.; Pople, J. A.; Schleyer, P. V. R.; Hehre, W. J.; Salem, L. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1972, 94, 6221.
(16) Schlegel, H. B. J. Phys. Chem. 1982, 86, 4678.
(17) Schlegel, H. B.; Sosa, C. J. Phys. Chem. 1984, 88, 1141.
(18) Hoz, T.; Sprecher, M.; Basch, H. J. Phys. Chem. 1985, 89, 1664.
(19) Guerra, M. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1992, 114, 2077.
(20) Engel, B.; Peyerimhoff, D. D. J. Phys. Chem. 1989, 93, 4462.
(21) Kato, S.; Morokuma, K. J. Chem. Phys. 1980, 72, 206.
(22) Chen, Y.; Rauk, A.; Tschuikow-Roux, E. J. Chem. Phys. 1990, 93, 6620.
(23) Ihee, H.; Zewail, A. H.; Goddard III, W. A. J. Phys. Chem. A 1999, 103, 6638.
(24) Frisch, M. J.; Trucks, G. W.; Schlegel, H. B.; Gill, P. M. W.; Johnson, B. G.; Robb, M. A.; Cheeseman, J. R.; Keith, T. A.; Petersson, G. A.; Montgomer, J. A.; Raghavachari, K.; Al-Laham, M. A.; Zakrzewski, V. G.; Ortiz, J. V.; Foresman, J. B.; Cioslowski, J.; Stefanov, B. B.; Nanayakkara, A.; Challacombe, M.; Peng, C. Y.; Ayala, P. Y.; Chen, W.; Wong, W.; Andres, J. L.; Replogle, E. S.; Gomperts, R.; Martin, R. L.; Fox, D. J.; Binkley, J. S.; Defrees, D. J.; Baker, J.; Stewart, J. P.; Head-Gordon, M.; Gonzalez, C.; Pople, J. A. Gaussina 94 (Revision D.2); Gaussian, Inc.: Pittsburgh, PA, 1995.
(25) GaussView; 2.0 ed.; Gaussian, Inc.: Pittsburgh, PA, 1998.

## CHAPTER 6

## COMPUTATIONAL STUDIES OF OH + CHLOROETHYLENES

As stated in Chapter One, the wide use of chloroethylenes in industry results in the release of these hazardous compounds into the atmosphere at significant rates. Hightemperature incineration is considered to be the best available technology for the complete and permanent disposal of these toxic materials. The reaction with hydroxyl radicals is an important process contributing to the initial destruction halogenated hydrocarbons under both atmospheric and combustion conditions. 1,2

Since the importance of the reaction of OH radicals with chloroethylenes both in natural and planned decomposition, the knowledge of the reaction rate constants and mechanisms over an extended temperature range is necessary. However, previous measurements were limited to low temperatures. ${ }^{3-11}$ and few theoretical studies were reported. ${ }^{12,13}$

In 1997, Villà and González-Lafont developed an approach for theoretically studying the fast addition reaction of hydroxyl radical with ethylene. ${ }^{14}$ In their work, the reaction coordinate for addition of OH to the $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ bond was defined as a distinguished coordinate pathway (DCP) at the MP4sdq(fc)/6-311+G(d,p) level, since it had been found the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O}$ bond was the most significant varying parameter along the reaction path in the transition state region. The DCP was defined as the sequence of minimum energy structures at various fixed $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O}$ separations, which were optimized also at the

MP4sdq(fc)/6-311+G(d,p) level. At each of these geometries, the frequencies at the MP2(full)/6-311+G(d,p) were calculated. Then the energy of system was computed at the spin-projected PMP4sdtq/6-311+G(d,p) level of theory. They found this approach provided a very good agreement with experiment measurements. However, there were two mistakes found in this work: 1. a wrong degeneracy of reaction path was used in the calculation; 2. the computational results are based on the assumption that the reaction is high-pressure-limit, in which the rate constant is independent of the pressure. In fact, at high temperatures, this is a pressure-dependent reaction. 15 Nevertheless, their work provided an example of the application of the variational transition state theory (VTST) to a fast radical addition reaction to $\pi$ bonds. These kinds of reactions, in general, present low or negative activation energies (see Fig. 6.1-b). In contrast to the reactions with positive activation energies, the rate constants of the reactions with negative barriers present a negative temperature dependence.


Fig. 6.1. Schematic diagram of the potential energy surface of the reactions with:
a. positive barrier; b. negative barrier

The purpose of current study is to modify the Villà and González-Lafont's approach in order to decrease the cost for obtaining initial information, such as optimized geometries and frequencies, so as to apply it to theoretical calculations of the whole set of reactions of OH with chloroethylenes for further investigation of reaction mechanisms.

## A. Computational Methodology

All the ab initio calculations were performed using the GAUSSIAN 94 program package. ${ }^{16}$ VTST was employed for the kinetic calculations. Part of ab initio and VTST calculations for $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}, \mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ were contributed by Dr. Jingping Peng. The VTST calculations were carried out as follows. First the reaction path was defined. The geometry of each point along with the reaction path was optimized, and frequencies were obtained at the same level. Then energies were calculated at a spin-projected level, relative to reactants. (In open shell unrestricted calculations, the wave functions are not the eigenfunctions of the operators for $S^{2}$ and $S_{z}$. If they are expanded in terms of pure spin wave functions, contamination from higher spin states is included besides the desired spin state. Normally the spin contamination is small enough to be ignored. However, when a single bond is stretched toward breaking, or a $\pi$ bond is twisted to a perpendicular conformation, the spin contamination will be large so that the shape of the potential energy surface can be distorted. Since transition states are likely to have elongated bonds, twisted $\pi$ systems, or delocalized unpaired electrons, they are easy to have a big spin contamination. Spin contamination can be eliminated by the treatment of spin projection. In this work, the transition states have significant large contamination.

For example, at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level of theory, $\mathrm{S}^{2}$ values of $\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CHCl} \ldots \mathrm{OH}, \mathrm{CCl}_{2^{-}}$ $\mathrm{CHCl} \ldots \mathrm{OH}$ and $\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{OH}$ are $1.0505,1.0868$ and 1.0101 , respectively. They are obviously larger than the standard value 0.75 . Thus, the spin projection is necessary to be applied in this work.) These energies, geometries and frequencies were used to derive conventional TST rate constants as a function of position along the reaction path by using POLYRATE 8.0 program package. ${ }^{17}$ At each temperature, the VTST result was obtained by interpolation to find the minimum rate constant. Temperatures were up to 1000 K .
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$
The structure of transition state (TS) of $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ reaction was optimized at the HF/3-21G(d), HF/6-31G(d,p), HF/6-311G(d,p), MP2/6-31G(d,p), MP2/6-311G(d,p) and QCISD/6-31G(d,p) levels. The harmonic vibrational frequencies of optimized TS structures were calculated at same levels. The reaction path was defined by the intrinsic reaction coordinate (IRC) based on the optimized TS geometry at each level. IRC is a method used in the GAUSSIAN 94 program, which requests that a reaction path be followed. ${ }^{18,19}$ The TS geometry is used as the initial geometry, and from that point, one or both directions can be followed. At each point along the reaction path, the geometry is optimized.
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{(4-x)} \mathrm{Cl}_{x}(x=1,2,3)$
The structures of species $\mathrm{OH}, \mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{(4-\mathrm{x})} \mathrm{Cl}_{\mathrm{x}}(\mathrm{x}=1,2,3)$ and TS of reaction of $\mathrm{OH}+$ $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{(4-\mathrm{x})} \mathrm{Cl}_{\mathrm{x}}(\mathrm{x}=1,2,3)$ were optimized at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level. The harmonic
vibrational frequencies of optimized structures were calculated at the same level scaled by 0.9011 , which was obtained by plotting observed fundamental of $\mathrm{OH},{ }^{20} \mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}{ }^{20}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}{ }^{20}$ versus the calculated frequencies. The reaction path was defined by IRC based on the optimized TS geometry using $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$. The projected frequencies (the imaginary frequency was projected by using special keyword, $\operatorname{IOP}(7 / 45=1)$, in the GAUSSIAN 94 job) of each point along the reaction path were computed by the same level and scaled by 0.9011 too. The reaction barrier height at each point $E_{0}^{\neq}$(excluding zero point energy correction) was evaluated at the PMP4/6-311+G(d,p) level based on the optimized geometry obtained by IRC, relative to reactants.
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$
Conventional TST calculations was used for this reaction because of the presence of a small but distinct barrier to the initial addition of OH to the $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ bond. The structures of species $\mathrm{OH}, \mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ and the TS of reaction of $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ were optimized at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ level. The vibrational frequencies of optimized structures were calculated at the same level scaled by 0.8929.21 The energies were evaluated using G3 ${ }^{22}$ and G3(mp2) ${ }^{23}$ theories. Energy calculations were estimated using the reactants as the basis for the relative total energy difference. Both G3 and G3(mp2) methods use the HF/6-31G(d) level to calculate frequencies and the MP2(full)/6-31G(d) level to optimize the geometry. The G3 method then uses the total energy calculated by $\operatorname{QCISD}(\mathrm{T}) / 6$ 31G(d), MP4/6-31G(d), MP4/6-31+G(d), MP4/6-31G(2df,p) and MP2(full)/G3large for the higher energy correction. G3(mp2) uses $\operatorname{QCISD}(\mathrm{T}) / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ and

MP2(fc)/G3MP2large for the higher energy correction. The G3large basis set is a modified $6-311+\mathrm{G}(3 \mathrm{df}, 2 \mathrm{p})$ basis set and has a better balance of polarization functions than the original $6-311+G(3 d f, 2 p)$ basis set. It also includes core polarization functions. G3MP2large basis set is the same as the G3large basis set, except that core polarization functions are not included. ${ }^{23}$

## B. Results and Discussion

$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$
Figure 6.2 is the comparison of two methods defining the reaction path, IRC and DCP, at HF/6-31G(d,p), MP2/6-31G(d,p), MP4sdq(fc)/6-311+G(d,p) and QCISD/6$31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ levels. In the range of the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O}$ distance between 1.95 and $2.24 \AA$, which is in the transition state region, there is no significant difference between IRC and DCP. Figure 6.3 is the results of IRC at HF/3-21G(d), HF/6-31G(d,p), HF/6-311G(d,p), MP2/631G(d,p), MP2/6-311G(d,p), QCISD/6-31G(d,p) levels and DCP at MP4sdq(fc)/6$311+\mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level used by Villà and González-Lafont. Clearly, in the transition state region, at the highest level, $\mathrm{QCISD} / 6-31 \mathrm{~g}(\mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{p}), \mathrm{C}-\mathrm{C}$ distance is closer and closer to the corresponding value in ethylene as the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O}$ distance increases. It is accurate but expensive too. The results of MP2 jobs evidently deviate from the results of QCISD job and DCP job. They are not good to be used to modify Villà and González-Lafont's approach. The HF jobs almost repeat the path of QCISD, their results are closer to the result of DCP compared with those at the QCISD and MP2 levels, and they are much cheaper. Therefore, the HF/6-31G(d,p) level was used in the geometry optimization and
frequency calculation in the following studies as a replacement in the Villà and González-Lafont's approach (except in the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ ). Table 6.1 is the optimized geometrical parameters of reactants and TS of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ at the HF/6-31G(d,p) level. Figure 6.4 is the optimized TS structure at the same level.
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}$
There have been several experimental investigations of the rate coefficient and the mechanism of this reaction since 1976. 3,4,24-26 The following reactions can be used to describe the mechanism for the initial stages of this reaction:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow \mathrm{HOC}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \bullet  \tag{6.1}\\
& \mathrm{HOC}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \bullet \rightarrow \mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl}  \tag{6.2}\\
& \mathrm{HOC}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \bullet+\mathrm{M} \rightarrow \mathrm{HOC}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}+\mathrm{M} \tag{6.3}
\end{align*}
$$

The reaction of the elimination of a Cl atom can compete with the reaction 6.2:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{HOC}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl} \bullet \rightarrow \mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHOH}+\mathrm{Cl} \tag{6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

These prior measurements and modeling observations suggested that at room temperature and moderate pressures, the reactions $6.1,6.2$ and 6.3 were dominant, and Cl elimination was but a minor component. For explaining this behavior, two possible mechanisms were suggested. $4,25,27$ One is that the OH radical addition only occurs at the $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$ site) and the rate-determining step is $\mathrm{OH} 1,2$-migration. The other is that the OH addition occurs at both ends ( $\alpha$ and $\beta$ sites), but $\beta$ site is main position, and the $\mathrm{OH} 1,2$-migration is slow enough to be negligible. The elimination plays a minor role in this reaction because only when the OH adds at $\alpha$ site, it can directly proceed. High level theoretical


Fig. 6.2. Comparison between IRC and DCP of the reaction OH with $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ at different theory levels: a. HF/6-31G(d,p); b. MP2/6-31G(d,p); c. MP4sdq(fc)/6$311+G(d, p) ;$ d. QCISD/6-31G(d,p).


Fig. 6.3. Results of IRC at different levels and DCP at Mp4sdq(fc) $/ 6-311+G(d, p)$ level (•) for the $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ reaction. (O) HF/3-21G(d); ( $\square$ ) HF/6-31G(d,p); ( $\Delta$ ) HF/6$311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p}) ; \quad(\nabla) \quad \mathrm{MP} 2 / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p}) ;(\diamond) \quad \mathrm{MP} 2 / 6-311 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p}) ;(+) \quad$ QCISD/6$31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p}) ;(\ldots)$ experimental data, reference 28.

Fig. 6.4. Optimized TS structure of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ at the HF/6-31G(d,p) level.

Table 6.1. Optimized geometrical parameters ${ }^{\text {a }}$ for reactants and transition state of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level.

|  | a | b | c | d | e | f | g |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OH |  |  | 0.9549 |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ | 1.317 |  |  | 1.077 |  | 1.077 |  |
| TS | 1.393 | 1.924 | 0.9507 | 1.073 | 1.073 | 1.076 | 1.076 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ba | da | ea | fa | ga | cb |  |
| OH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ |  |  |  | 121.8 |  |  |  |
| TS | 106.0 | 119.1 | 119.1 | 121.1 | 121.1 | 100.7 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | dab | eab | fab | gab | cba | daf |  |
| OH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{4}$ |  |  |  |  |  | 180.0 |  |
| TS | 105.0 | -103.9 | 86.07 | -87.59 | 6.369 |  |  |

[^6]calculations are provided in present work for further verification of the reaction mechanism. 26

The theoretical approach was described as above. The optimized geometries of reactants and TSs are shown in Fig. 6.5 and Table 6.2. As maybe seen from Fig. 6.6, for vinyl chloride, the barrier for $\beta$ addition lies below the reactants' energy, whereas $\alpha$ addition requires overcoming a positive barrier.

The derived VTST rate constants are plotted in Fig. 6.7. The $\alpha$ channel has a simple positive temperature dependence. The $\beta$ channel is more important at all temperatures and has a more complex behavior. The negative relative transition state energy implies a negative temperature dependence for the rate constant, an effect that dominates at low temperatures, whereas increases in temperature more rapidly increase the partition function of the loose TS as compared to the reactants, leading to a positive activation energy at higher temperatures. The calculated rate constants for OH addition to vinyl chloride are listed in Table 6.3.

## $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$

The reaction mechanism of $\mathrm{OH}+1$,1-dichloroethylene and 1,2-dichloroethylene is presumed to be addition to the $\pi$ electrons associated with the $\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{C}$ double bond, according to previous studies. ${ }^{5-9}$ These prior measurements confirmed that secondary reaction involving Cl atoms was important for both substrates. ${ }^{6,7}$ The chlorine atom deactivated the carbon, which it was attached on, toward OH attack while activating the
$\alpha$ site
$\beta$ site
Fig. 6.5. Optimized TS structures of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}$ at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level.

Table 6.2. Optimized geometrical parameters ${ }^{a}$ for reactants and transition states of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}$ at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level.

|  | a | b | c | d | e | f | g |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OH |  |  | 0.9549 |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}$ | 1.311 |  |  | 1.737 | 1.072 | 1.075 | 1.074 |
| $\mathrm{TS} \mathrm{1}^{\mathrm{b}}$ | 1.390 | 1.938 | 0.9517 | 1.756 | 1.070 | 1.074 | 1.074 |
| $\mathrm{TS} \mathrm{2}^{\mathrm{c}}$ | 1.387 | 1.931 | 0.9513 | 1.733 | 1.071 | 1.073 | 1.073 |


|  | ba | da | ea | fa | ga | cb |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OH |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}$ |  | 123.3 | 123.9 | 119.5 | 122.4 |  |
| TS 1 $^{\mathrm{b}}$ | 103.5 | 117.6 | 121.8 | 119.2 | 121.3 | 98.27 |
| TS 2 $^{\mathrm{c}}$ | 106.3 | 121.4 | 123.8 | 117.4 | 119.2 | 99.46 |


|  | dab | eab | fab | gab | cba | daf | eag | dag | eaf |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}$ |  |  |  |  |  | 180.0 | 180.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| TS 1 $^{\text {b }}$ | 107.8 | -107.8 | 85.48 | -85.48 | 52.34 |  |  |  |  |
| TS 2 $^{\text {c }}$ | 84.91 | -84.91 | 104.9 | -104.9 | -42.79 |  |  |  |  |

[^7]

Fig. 6.6. Classical energies (no ZPE) relative to $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl}$ for addition of OH at the $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$ site, squares) and the CHCl end ( $\alpha$ site, circles), calculated at the PMP4/6-311+G(d,p)//HF/6-31G(d,p) level of theory.


Fig. 6.7. Ab initio high-pressure limit rate constants for OH addition to $\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl}$ : square, $\beta$ channel; circle, $\alpha$ channel).

Table 6.3. Rate constants for OH addition to vinyl chloride

|  | $k_{V T S T}=B T^{n} e^{-E / R T}\left(\mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right.$ molecule $\left.^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TS 1 $(\alpha$ site $)$ | $1.00 \times 10^{-19} \mathrm{~T}^{2.350} \exp (-1209 / \mathrm{T})$ |
| TS 2 $(\beta$ site $)$ | $1.25 \times 10^{-18} \mathrm{~T}^{2.099} \exp (805 / \mathrm{T})$ |

other one. 8 For the reaction of OH with 1,1-dichloroethylene at low temperatures, Cl elimination was insignificant compared with OH addition to the $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ side of the substrate. ${ }^{5}$ And, it had been observed that the reactivity of the chloroethylenes was quite less than that of unsubstituted olefinic hydrocarbons. ${ }^{9}$ This is reasonable when considered the fact that the highest occupied molecular orbital is composed of carboncarbon $\pi$ bonding and Cl atom lone-pair electrons contributions. There are greater nonbonding interactions in the transition state occurred in the OH with chloroethylene reactions than it does in the OH with alkene reactions, where the HOMO is pure carboncarbon $\pi$ bonding. The relative importance of the adduct stabilization, Cl elimination, and H abstraction of dichloroethylene is particularly interesting. The current work is to estimate thermodynamic properties of these reactions for further investigation in this field. ${ }^{29}$

VTST was performed to calculate the rate constant for OH addition to $1,1-$ and 1,2-dichloroethylene. The calculations were carried out as described as before. These VTST results correspond to the high-pressure limit for OH addition, where the initially formed excited adduct is always stabilized by collisions. At limited pressures, the observed rate constant is possibly smaller than the calculated one, because some fraction of the excited adducts can dissociate back to reactants before collisional stabilization or fragmentation. Under a given pressure, at elevated temperatures, this effect will be more noticeable, as the reaction moves further from the high-pressure limit.

Figure 6.8 and Table 6.4 present the optimized TS structures and geometrical parameters of reactants and TS at $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ theory level. The classical energies
along the IRC at PMP4/6-311+G(d,p) level are shown in Figure 6.9 and 6.10. The variationally located TSs lie at $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O}$ separations around $0.05 \AA$ smaller than the local energy maxima along the IRCs. For 1,1-dichloroethylene, $\beta$ addition (at $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end) presents a negative barrier of $-7 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$, whereas $\alpha$ addition (at $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end) requires a positive barrier of approximately $+10 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$. For OH addition to $1,2-\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$, the energy curves of cis- and trans- structures are very similar, and both have a significant positive barrier.

The derived VTST rate constants are shown in Figure 6.11 and Table 6.5. For 1,1dichloroethylene, as similar as the reactions of OH with vinyl chloride, the $\alpha$ channel has a simple positive temperature dependence. The $\beta$ channel is more important at all temperatures and has a more complex behavior. At low temperatures, the negative relative TS energy contributes to a negative temperature dependence for the rate constant, whereas at high temperatures, a positive temperature dependence has been yielded, because the partition function of the loose TS more rapidly increase as temperature increasing, compared to the reactants.
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$
The reaction mechanism of $\mathrm{OH}+$ trichloroethylenes was presumed to be the same as the one for $\mathrm{OH}+$ dichloroethylenes. Previous studies 5,11 reported that the rate coefficients were independent of pressure, thus the addition complex was rapidly thermalized by collisions with the buffer gas or that a decomposition pathway was available. Ab initio calculations were performed in current work to estimate


Fig. 6.8. Optimized TS structures of the reaction OH with dichloroethylene at the HF/631G(d,p) level: a. cis-1,2-dichloroethylene; b. trans-1,2-dichloroethylene; c. 1,1dichloroethylene at the $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end ( $\alpha$ site) ; d. 1,1-dichloroethylene at the $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$ site).

Table 6.4. Optimized geometrical parameters ${ }^{\text {a }}$ for reactants and transition States of the reaction OH with dichloroethylene at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level.

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Refer to Figure 6.8 for definition of parameters: e.g. $a=$ bond length $(\AA)$, ba $=$ bond angle (degree), cba $=$ dihedral angle (degree) between the plane containing bonds $\mathrm{c}, \mathrm{b}$ and the plane containing bonds $\mathrm{b}, \mathrm{a} ;{ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ TS of the reaction OH with cis-1,2- $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} ;{ }^{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{TS}$ of the reaction OH with transs-1,2- $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2} ;{ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ TS of the reaction OH with $1,1-\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, \mathrm{OH}$ added at $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end ( $\alpha$ site); ${ }^{\mathrm{e}} \mathrm{TS}$ of the reaction OH with $1,1-\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{2}, \mathrm{OH}$ added at $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$ site)


Fig. 6.9. Classical energies (no ZPE) relative to $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ for addition of OH at the $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$ site, open circles) and the $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end ( $\alpha$ site, solid circles), calculated at the PMP4/6-311+G(d,p)//HF/6-31G(d,p) level of theory, together with molecular structures along the reaction path.


Fig. 6.10. Classical energies (no ZPE) relative to $\mathrm{OH}+1,2-\mathrm{CHCLCHCl}$ for addition of OH at the cis- structure (open circles) and the trans- structure (solid circles), calculated at the PMP4/6-311+G(d,p)//HF/6-31G(d,p) level of theory, together with molecular structures along the reaction path.


Fig. 6.11. Ab initio high-pressure limit rate constants for OH addition to dichloroethylene: solid square, $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ ( $\beta$ channel); empty square, $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{CCl}_{2}(\alpha$ channel); solid circle, $\mathrm{OH}+$ trans- CHClCHCl ; empty circle, $\mathrm{OH}+$ cis -CHClCHCl .

Table 6.5. Rate constants for OH addition to dichloroethylene

|  | $k_{V T S T}=B T^{n} e^{-E / R T}\left(\mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right.$ molecule $\left.^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)$ |
| :---: | :--- |
| TS 1 $^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.13 \times 10^{-19} \mathrm{~T}^{2.340} \exp (-1066 / \mathrm{T})$ |
| TS 2 $^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $3.22 \times 10^{-19} \mathrm{~T}^{2.364} \exp (-1034 / \mathrm{T})$ |
| TS 3 $^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $1.42 \times 10^{-20} \mathrm{~T}^{2.543} \exp (-783 / \mathrm{T})$ |
| TS 4 $^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $5.28 \times 10^{-18} \mathrm{~T}^{2.004} \exp (929 / \mathrm{T})$ |

[^8]thermodynamic properties, which were used for deeper theoretical computations of energy-dependent rate constants. 30,31

VTST calculations were performed as previous description in this chapter. The results correspond to the optimized geometries are shown in Figure 6.12 and Table 6.6. Figure 6.13 presents the classical energies curves for the reactions of $\mathrm{OH}+$ trichloroethylenes. As may be seen, the barrier for $\alpha$ addition lies around $5 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ below the reactants' energy, whereas $\beta$ addition has a positive barrier approximately $+5 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$. Correspond to the derived VTST rate constants (see Figure 6.14), the $\beta$ channel has a simple positive temperature dependence. The $\alpha$ channel is more important at all temperatures and has a more complex behavior: a negative temperature dependence at low temperature region due to the negative relative TS energy, and a positive temperature dependence at high temperature region as a result of the rapidly increasing of the loose TS's partition function with the temperature increasing. For $\alpha$ addition, all the vibrational modes were treated as harmonic oscillators, except for one at $201 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$, corresponding to hindered torsion of the hydroxyl group around the forming $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O}$ bond. By using the relationship of Benson, 32 a barrier of $10 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ was derived and taken into account when determining the overall rate constants.
$\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$
In contrast to the other chloroethenes, there is a distinct barrier presented in the reaction of OH radical with tetrachloroethylene, so that the VTST calculations are not useful to estimate the rate of this reaction. As a replacement, conventional TST

$\alpha$ site

$\beta$ site

Fig. 6.12. Optimized TS structures of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level.

Table 6.6. Optimized geometrical parameters ${ }^{a}$ for reactants and transition states of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level.

|  | a |  | b | c | d | e |  | f | g |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OH | 0.9549 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ | 1.314 | 1.939 |  |  | 1.716 | 1.727 | 1.071 |  | 1.717 |
| TS $1^{\text {b }}$ | 1.405 |  |  | 0.9532 | 1.733 | 1.734 |  | 1.070 | 1.714 |
| TS $2{ }^{\text {c }}$ | 1.399 | 1.945 |  | 0.9528 | 1.713 | 1.716 | 1.069 |  | 1.731 |
|  | ba | da |  | ea | fa | ga | cb |  |  |
| OH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ |  | 124.8 |  | 120.0 | 120.6 | 124.7 |  |  |  |
| TS $1^{\text {b }}$ | 101.1 | 120.2 |  | 115.3 | 119.7 | 122.9 | 99.9999.07 |  |  |
| TS $2{ }^{\text {c }}$ | 103.7 | 123.6 |  | 118.7 | 117.4 | 120.2 |  |  |  |
|  | dab | eab | fab | gab | cba | daf | eag | dag | eaf |
| OH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{H}_{3} \mathrm{Cl}$ |  |  |  |  |  | 180.0 | 180.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| TS $1^{\text {b }}$ | 111.6 | -105.0 | 80.55 | -84.15 | 65.93 |  |  |  |  |
| TS $2{ }^{\text {c }}$ | 91.26 | -167.5 | -145.3 | -116.2 | -66.15 |  |  |  |  |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Refer to Figure 6.12 for definition of parameters: e.g. $\mathrm{a}=$ bond length $(\AA)$, $\mathrm{ba}=$ bond angle (degree), cba $=$ dihedral angle (degree) between the plane containing bonds $\mathrm{c}, \mathrm{b}$ and the plane containing bonds b , $\mathrm{a} ;{ }^{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{OH}$ added at CHCl end ( $\alpha$ site); ${ }^{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{OH}$ added at $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$ site)


Fig. 6.13. Classical energies (no ZPE) relative to $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ for addition of OH at the CHCl end ( $\alpha$, squares) and the $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$, circles), calculated at the PMP4/6$311+\mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p}) / / \mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level of theory


Fig. 6.14. Ab initio high-pressure limit rate constants for OH addition to $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{HCl}_{3}$ : circle, at the $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$ channel); square, at the CHCl end ( $\alpha$ channel). The OH rotation was treated as a hindered rotor with a barrier of $10 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ in the $\alpha$ channel.

Table 6.7. Rate constants for OH addition to trichloroethylene

|  | $k_{V T S T}=B T^{n} e^{-E / R T}\left(\mathrm{~cm}^{3}\right.$ molecule $\left.{ }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| TS $1(\alpha \text { site })^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $1.98 \times 10^{-19} \mathrm{~T}^{2.397} \exp (750 / \mathrm{T})$ |
| TS 2 $(\beta$ site $)$ | $4.32 \times 10^{-20} \mathrm{~T}^{2.430} \exp (-720 / \mathrm{T})$ |

${ }^{a} \mathrm{OH}$ rotation was treated as a hindered rotor
calculations were performed to predict the rate constants in here.
Theoretical approach was described at the beginning of this chapter. High level G3 and G3(mp2) calculations were used to evaluated the activation energy, which are 5.0 $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ and $12.1 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$, separately. Optimized geometries of reactants and TS at HF/6$31 G(d)$ are presented in Figure 6.15 and Table 6.8. Conventional TST rate constants were derived by POLYRATE 8.0 program package. The lowest vibrational mode at $58 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ corresponds to torsion about the $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{C}$ bond in the TS. Using the relationship of Benson, 32 a barrier to internal rotation of $53.6 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ was obtained. This barrier was confirmed by reoptimizing the TS to a second-order saddle point, where the two $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ moieties are close to perpendicular (see Fig. 6.16). At the HF/6-31G(d) level, the zeropoint energy corrected geometry was $51.9 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ above the TS geometry. This value for the barrier to hindered internal rotation was employed with the table of Lewis et al. ${ }^{33}$ to derive the partition functions and entropy for this internal mode of the TS. Similarly, the hindered torsion of hydroxyl group around the forming $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{O}$ bond, with a frequency of $204 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$, has a corresponding 32 barrier of $25.1 \mathrm{~kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$ and was also taken into account when determining the overall molecular partition function. In fact, both torsional modes had partition functions close to those derived from a purely harmonic oscillator model. The greatest combined deviation was $30 \%$, at 2000 K . The results of such ab initio calculations are shown in Figure 6.17, and result in an expression, $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}=9.90 \times 10^{-21}$ $\mathrm{T}^{2.693} \exp (45 / \mathrm{T})$.


Fig. 6.15. Optimized TS structure of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ at the HF/6-31G(d) level.

Table 6.8. Optimized geometrical parameters ${ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ for reactants and transition state of the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ level.

|  | a | b | c | d | e | f | g |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OH |  |  | 0.9585 |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ | 1.322 |  |  | 1.718 |  | 1.718 |  |
| TS | 1.418 | 1.947 | 0.9573 | 1.736 | 1.726 | 1.709 | 1.716 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ba | da | ea | fa | ga | cb |  |
| OH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ |  |  |  | 122.8 |  |  |  |
| TS | 100.8 | 118.0 | 118.3 | 121.4 | 121.1 | 100.2 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | dab | eab | fab | gab | cba | daf |  |
| OH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ |  |  |  |  |  | 180.0 |  |
| TS | 100.9 | -106.2 | 79.88 | -83.91 | 69.11 |  |  |

${ }^{a}$ Refer to Figure 6.15 for definition of parameters: e.g. $\mathrm{a}=$ bond length $(\AA), \mathrm{ba}=$ bond angle $($ degree $), \mathrm{cba}=$ dihedral angle $($ degree $)$ between the plane containing bonds $\mathrm{c}, \mathrm{b}$ and the plane containing bonds b , a


Fig. 6.16. Barrier height for $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ rotation of the TS relative to $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$ at the HF/6-31G(d) level of theory.


Fig. 6.17. Ab initio rate constants for OH addition to $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$, the OH and $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ rotations were treated as hindered rotors.

## REFERENCES

(1) Fairchild, P. W.; Smith, G. P.; Crosley, D. R. Proc. Combust. Inst. 1982, 19, 107.
(2) Warnatz, J.; Bockhorn, H.; Moser, A.; Wenz, H. W. Proc. Combust. Inst. 1982, 19, 197.
(3) Howard, C. J. J. Chem. Phys. 1976, 65, 4771.
(4) Perry, P. A.; Atkinson, R.; Pitts, J. N., Jr. J. Chem. Phys. 1977, 67, 458.
(5) Kirchner, K.; Helf, D.; Ott, P.; Vogt, S. Ber. Bunsen-Ges. Phys. Chem. 1990, 94, 77.
(6) Edney, E. O.; Kleindienst, T. E.; Corse, E. W. Int. J. Chem. Kinet. 1986, 18, 1355.
(7) Tuazon, E. C.; Atkinson, R. A.; Aschmann, S. M.; Goodman, M. A.; Winer, A. M. Int. J.. Chem. Kinet. 1988, 20, 241.
(8) Zhang, Z.; Liu, R.; Huie, R. E.; Kurylo, M. J. J. Phys. Chem. 1991, 95, 194.
(9) Abbatt, J. P.; Anderson, J. G. J. Phys. Chem. 1991, 95, 2382.
(10) Davis, D.; Machado, U.; Smith, G.; Wagner, S.; Watson, R. T. J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 1977, 6, 871.
(11) Chang, J. S.; Kaufman, F. J. Chem. Phys. 1977, 66, 4989.
(12) Donovan, W. H.; Famini, G. R. J. Phys. Chem. 1994, 98, 7811.
(13) Sekušak, S.; Liedl, K. R.; Sabljic, A. J. Phys. Chem. A 1998, 102, 1583.
(14) Villà, J.; González-Lafont, A.; Lluch, J. M. J. chem. Phys. 1997, 107, 7266.
(15) Fulle, D.; Hamann, H. F.; Hippler, H.; Jänsch, C. P. Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem. 1997, 101, 1433.
(16) Frisch, M. J.; Trucks, G. W.; Schlegel, H. B.; Gill, P. M. W.; Johnson, B. G.; Robb, M. A.; Cheeseman, J. R.; Keith, T. A.; Petersson, G. A.; Montgomery, J. A.; Raghavachari, K.; Al-Laham, M. A.; Zakrzewski, V. G.; Ortiz, J. V.; Foresman, J. B.; Cioslowski, J.; Stefanov, B.; Nanayakkara, A.; Challacombe, M.; Peng, C. Y.; Ayala, P. Y.; Chen, W.; Wong, W.; Andres, J. L.; Replogle, E. S.; Gomperts, R.; Martin, R. L.; Fox, D. J.; Binkley, J. S.; Defree, D. J.; Baker, J.; Stewart, J. P.; Head-Gordon, M.; Gonzalez, C.; Pople, J. A. Gaussian 94 (Revision D.2); Gaussian, Inc.: Pittsburgh, PA, 1995.
(17) Chuang, Y.; Corchado, J. C.; Fast, P. L.; Villà, J.; Coitiño, E. L.; Hu, W.; Liu, Y.; Lynch, G. C.; Nguyen, K. A.; Jackels, C. F.; Gu, M. Z.; Rossi, I.; Clayton, S.; Melissas, V. S.; Steckler, R.; Garrett, B. C.; Issacson, A. D.; Truhlar, D. G. POLYRATE; 8.0 ed.; University of Minnesota: Minneapolis, 1998.
(18) Gonzalez, C.; Schlegel, H. B. J. Chem. Phys. 1989, 90, 2154.
(19) Gonzalez, C.; Schlegel, H. B. J. Phys. Chem. 1990, 94, 5523.
(20) NIST-JANAF Thermochemical Tables; 4 ed.; Chase, M. W. J., Ed.; the American Chemical Society and the American Institute of Physics: Woodbury, N. Y., 1998.
(21) Frisch, M.; Frisch, Æ.; Foresman, J. B. Gaussian 94 User's Reference; Gaussian, Inc.: Pittsburgh, PA, 1995.
(22) Curtiss, L. A.; Raghavachari, K.; Redfern, P. C.; Rassolov, V.; Pople, J. A. J. Chem. Phys. 1998, 109, 7764.
(23) Curtiss, L. A.; Redfern, P. C.; Raghavachari, K.; Rassolov, V.; Pople, J. A. J. Chem. Phys. 1999, 110, 4703.
(24) Liu, A.; Mulac, W. A.; Jonah, C. D. J. Phys. Chem. 1989, 93, 4092.
(25) Atkinson, R. J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 1989, Monograph 1.
(26) Yamada, T.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. J. Phys. Chem. A 2001, 105, 9436.
(27) Zhu, L.; Bozzelli, J. W.; Ho, W.-P. J. Phys. Chem. A 1999, 103, 7800.
(28) CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics; 71st ed.; Lide, D. R., Ed.; CRC Press: Boston, 1990.
(29) Yamada, T.; El-Sinawi, A.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. J. Phys. Chem. A 2001, 105, 7588.
(30) Tichenor, L. B.; Lozada-Ruiz, A. J.; Yamada, T.; El-Sinawi, A.; Taylor, P. H., Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Proc. Combus. Inst. 2000, 28, 1495.
(31) Tichenor, L. B.; El-Sinawi, A.; Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Chemosphere 2001, 42, 571.
(32) Benson, S. W. Thermochemical Kinetics; John Wiley \& Sons: New York, 1976.
(33) Lewis, G. N.; Randall, M.; Pitzer, K. S.; Brewer, L. Thermodynamics; McGrawHill: New York, 1961.

## CHAPTER 7

## CONCLUSIONS

In conclusion, the rate constant for the $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ reaction has been measured from 298 to 598 K by the laser photolysis / resonance fluorescence (LP-RF) technique, and the results coupled with a transition state theory (TST) analysis support the suggestion by Yoshimura et al. that the reaction support the suggestion by Yoshimura et al. that the reaction shows significant curvature in the Arrhenius plot. ${ }^{1}$ With a $1.6 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ lowering of the reaction barrier from the $\mathrm{QCISD}(\mathrm{T}) / 6-311+\mathrm{G}(3 \mathrm{df}, 2 \mathrm{p})$ value, conventional TST combined with an Eckart tunneling model accounts well for the observed rate constants over 190-1000 K. Above this temperature, nonvariational TST begins to overestimate the rate constant, by up to a factor of 2 at around 2000 K . A possible reason is that variational effects become significant above 1000 K. Future work can be extended to the study of this reaction at high temperature with variational TST (VTST) calculations. Also, a collaboration is underway with the group of Seakins in the UK to extend rate constant measurement down to about 200 K and to explore the isotopic combinations $\mathrm{H} / \mathrm{D}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ / $\mathrm{D}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$, in order to define the role of tunneling more carefully.

The LP-RF technique was also used to measure the temperature-dependent rate constants of the $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{Br}$ reaction over the temperature range $400-813 \mathrm{~K}$. The results of TST and density functional theory (DFT) calculations show that the dominant reaction channel is Br-abstraction. The kinetic modeling using TST and flexible TST (FTST) has
yielded curves in very good agreement with the experimental data. Combined the literature data as well as the geometry and frequency of the transition state, the FTST calculations with modified G2//QCISD/6-31G(d,p) barrier height $\mathrm{V}^{\dagger}=26.8 \mathrm{~kJ} \mathrm{~mol}^{-1}$ is considered to be the most physically realistic. However, only limited experimental information is available in the literature, it is worth investigating this reaction continually, especially at temperature above 1000 K to test whether nonvariational TST analysis will overestimate the rate constant at high temperature, as already be found in the reaction of $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$.

The reaction $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{CF}_{2}=\mathrm{CF}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2}$ was first studied by Flash Photolysis / Resonance Fluorescence (FP-RF) Method. The experiments of this work revealed distinctly non-Arrhenius behavior: the rate constant increases up to 620 K , then drop, then increases again above about 700 K , which was interpreted in terms of a change in mechanism. At low temperatures addition of H atoms may create a substituted butenyl radical, a process which reaches equilibrium at higher temperatures so that the thermochemistry can be assessed. At even higher temperatures, it was speculated that an observed increase in the overall rate constant reflected fragmentation of the adduct to further products. Density functional calculations suggest that the adduct is $\mathrm{CF}_{2} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{CF} \bullet$ $\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2}$. At lower temperatures a mixture of this molecule and $\mathrm{CF}_{2} \bullet-\mathrm{CFH}-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF}_{2}$ is likely. To confirm the assumed reaction mechanism, a further study of $F$ atom migration in activated $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ radicals is necessary.

As a preliminary investigation for this future work, 1,2-hydrogen atom migration in fluoroethyl radicals was inspected using ab initio quantum mechanics up to MP2/6-
$31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$. The calculation results show that H atom migrates in the fluoroethyl radicals through a bridging intermediate, and the barrier height for this process is lower in the less fluorinated ethyl radical. By using similar methods, the further study of F atom migration can be extended.

High level computations were also employed in studies of the rate constants of $\mathrm{OH}+$ chloroethylenes reactions. VTST calculations indicate that except the reaction of $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$, the other reactions involve a chemically activated system, and present a complex behavior. For $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{Cl}_{4}$, conventional TST was used to carry out the rate constant, which shows a simple positive temperature-dependence behavior. The computational results of this work were applied for further investigation of the reaction mechanisms coupled with experimental data by our co-workers. ${ }^{2-6}$

## REFERENCE

(1) Yoshimura, M.; Koshi, M.; Matsui, H.; Kamiya, K.; Umeyama, H. Chem. Phys. Lett. 1992, 189, 199.
(2) Tichenor, L. B.; Lozada-Ruiz, A. J.; Yamada, T.; El-Sinawi, A.; Taylor, P. H., Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Proc. Combus. Inst. 2000, 28, 1495.
(3) Tichenor, L. B.; Graham, J. L.; Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. J. Phys. Chem. A 2000, 104, 1700.
(4) Tichenor, L. B.; El-Sinawi, A.; Yamada, T.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. Chemosphere 2001, 42, 571.
(5) Yamada, T.; El-Sinawi, A.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. J. Phys. Chem. A 2001, 105, 7588.
(6) Yamada, T.; Siraj, M.; Taylor, P. H.; Peng, J.; Hu, X.; Marshall, P. J. Phys. Chem. A 2001, 105, 9436.

## APPENDIX

SUMMARIES OF OPTIMIZED GEOMETRIES, HARMONIC VIBRATIONAL FREQUENCIES, AND RATE CONSTANTS ( $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}$ )

Table 8.1. Optimized geometries (in cartesian coordinates) and harmonic vibrational frequencies of $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$, five $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ isomers and two transition states for $\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ addition at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ levels of theory ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| cis- $\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{~F}_{6}$ |  |  | X |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Y | Z |  |
| C | -1.557103 | -0.370296 | 0.190813 |
| C | -0.716825 | 0.580661 | -0.132982 |
| C | 0.716836 | 0.580662 | 0.132978 |
| C | 1.557106 | -0.370292 | -0.190839 |
| F | -1.214451 | -1.455483 | 0.814476 |
| F | -2.820558 | -0.351571 | -0.087003 |
| F | -1.183857 | 1.666826 | -0.741862 |
| F | 1.183878 | 1.666814 | 0.741874 |
| F | 2.820550 | -0.351594 | 0.087002 |
| F | 1.214430 | -1.455482 | -0.814467 |

51.4804
205.8558
321.4019
517.5618
681.1642
779.3557
1335.7024
1547.3727
105.4243
120.1161
228.1561
407.1096
588.8472
692.8889
1078.1961
1493.8523
2024.9801
278.3045
452.3289
615.9975
735.4795
1263.5369
1508.0943
2048.8877

| $\mathrm{CF} 2 \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{CF} \bullet-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF} 2$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |  |
| C | 1.391353 | -0.562255 | -0.000354 |  |
| C | 0.718371 | 0.628534 | 0.000083 |  |
| C | -0.661913 | 0.828168 | 0.000139 |  |
| C | -1.762703 | -0.182605 | 0.000279 |  |
| F | 0.802874 | -1.720424 | -0.000397 |  |
| F | 2.687134 | -0.639581 | 0.000081 |  |
| F | 1.476439 | 1.714583 | 0.000197 |  |
| F | -1.080690 | 2.085709 | -0.000282 |  |
| F | -1.687472 | -0.975122 | -1.076980 |  |
| F | -1.686756 | -0.975486 | 1.077208 |  |
| H | -2.714406 | 0.321825 | 0.000664 |  |

132.2270
221.7707
426.8006
556.8697
798.8195
1251.4853
1513.1072
1610.6609
136.2430
327.1237
473.0656
623.4781
1082.8103
1315.8321
1528.3108
1718.5987
166.2630
365.3922
508.8041
700.3782
1247.8429
1387.8851
1553.8619
3351.6356

| $\bullet$ CF2-CFH -CF=CF2 |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |
| C | 1.584249 | -0.291914 | -0.251261 |
| C | 0.724000 | 0.447279 | 0.398383 |
| C | -0.683418 | 0.056525 | 0.731572 |
| C | -1.583707 | -0.006785 | -0.474616 |
| F | 1.291445 | -1.460144 | -0.734904 |
| F | 2.811428 | 0.040366 | -0.490978 |
| F | 1.105680 | 1.639703 | 0.848837 |
| F | -0.721611 | -1.168031 | 1.321503 |
| F | -2.808971 | -0.383854 | -0.198562 |
| F | -1.586217 | 1.107585 | -1.174119 |
| H | -1.072528 | 0.788732 | 1.429545 |


| 10.1953 | 66.0457 | 109.1667 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 151.0913 | 204.3665 | 292.4235 |
| 308.2943 | 386.5786 | 433.2503 |
| 470.9142 | 553.3388 | 581.3756 |
| 635.4366 | 715.4624 | 730.3473 |
| 870.5226 | 1116.6212 | 1227.1403 |
| 1294.6510 | 1332.4614 | 1379.3402 |
| 1403.8680 | 1498.2513 | 1526.3773 |
| 1570.4015 | 2043.6127 | 3263.3990 |

- $\mathrm{CFH}-\mathrm{CF} 2-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF} 2$

| C | 1.719787 | 0.149895 | -0.109958 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| C | 0.574053 | -0.462995 | 0.052441 |
| C | -0.791720 | 0.131896 | 0.217250 |
| C | -1.727788 | -0.317595 | -0.857958 |
| F | 1.887246 | 1.430531 | -0.164773 |
| F | 2.841380 | -0.483640 | -0.244325 |
| F | 0.564562 | -1.792984 | 0.073215 |
| F | -0.700008 | 1.471275 | 0.230263 |


| F | -2.994438 | -0.025994 | -0.622554 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| H | -1.437812 | -0.258408 | -1.889499 |
| F | -1.288539 | -0.237943 | 1.403602 |

37.5186 188.8849 301.4615 435.8900
619.2169
784.2865
1282.2816
1377.6530
1566.4605
77.7021
216.9737
365.0162
535.8548
711.3533
877.7855
1287.2400
1462.4619
2040.7777
118.4667
269.7849
380.9018
601.0055
733.3334
1069.5744
1315.6243
1537.1681
3398.3365

| CF2H-CF2-C•=CF2 |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |
| C | 1.828467 | -0.174158 | -0.174129 |
| C | 0.610628 | -0.045144 | -0.644026 |
| C | -0.632829 | 0.602046 | -0.169402 |
| C | -1.718661 | -0.369204 | 0.266784 |
| F | 2.775647 | -0.813888 | -0.789197 |
| F | 2.255386 | 0.310967 | 0.953301 |
| F | -0.370600 | 1.400520 | 0.874660 |
| F | -2.014068 | -1.171687 | -0.755822 |
| F | -1.257539 | -1.113639 | 1.271402 |
| H | -2.603789 | 0.158649 | 0.582550 |
| F | -1.157920 | 1.361073 | -1.138555 |

19.5648
139.1468
355.5503
551.4391
633.6469
871.9579
1292.6416
1446.6450
1589.5238
79.5152
227.6567
386.8646
589.1106
687.5135
1108.3198
1314.8604
1460.4790
1861.5624
92.7943 275.1767
414.0576
607.6031
774.0321
1253.8292
1330.8871
1543.2909
3349.9472

| $\mathrm{CF} 3-\mathrm{CH} \bullet-\mathrm{CF}=\mathrm{CF} 2$ |  | Z |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |
| C | -1.551755 | -0.446937 | 0.000029 |
| C | -0.909585 | 0.766205 | -0.000007 |
| C | 0.447221 | 1.050635 | -0.000020 |


| C | 1.547213 | 0.039283 | 0.000000 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| F | -0.934922 | -1.589312 | -0.000016 |
| F | -2.844094 | -0.561594 | 0.000001 |
| F | -1.731612 | 1.811888 | -0.000003 |
| F | 1.512698 | -0.744748 | -1.064229 |
| F | 1.512752 | -0.744644 | 1.064308 |
| H | 0.738225 | 2.081619 | -0.000029 |
| F | 2.714424 | 0.657661 | -0.000059 |

58.2515 151.2597
349.0481
450.9202
586.7880
765.3987
1237.6583
1415.4728
1612.1975

$$
\begin{array}{rr}
78.2676 & 131.3280 \\
188.2550 & 227.4114 \\
366.7662 & 435.0520 \\
524.5659 & 576.3090 \\
654.1810 & 690.2262 \\
831.5186 & 981.3648 \\
1299.5890 & 1351.7761 \\
1421.1044 & 1520.8093 \\
1708.8042 & 3422.8543
\end{array}
$$

| H...CF2-CF•-CF=CF2 (alpha-TS) |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |
| C | 1.593602 | -0.405648 | -0.139464 |
| C | 0.742001 | 0.603401 | 0.060160 |
| C | -0.680428 | 0.595660 | -0.154660 |
| C | -1.575482 | -0.375496 | 0.211646 |
| F | 1.243051 | -1.569521 | -0.592948 |
| F | 2.859920 | -0.334525 | 0.123194 |
| F | 1.255994 | 1.767740 | 0.437518 |
| F | -1.199596 | 1.759165 | -0.514419 |
| F | -2.802227 | -0.362475 | -0.221882 |
| F | -1.182289 | -1.572643 | 0.545511 |
| H | -2.051835 | 0.302834 | 2.141142 |

-682. 1364
122.8957
277.8152
367.5639
470.5775
600.2869
740.3146
1349.7638
1536.4891
57.8956
188.4923
303.1661
396.2194
519.1762
622.7052
1041.4200
1481.4376
1672.8996
106.7584
210.8205
337.5729
412.1953
528.2566
661.2234
1222.7237
1504.1395
1806.9389

| -CF2-CF(...H)-CF=CF2 (beta-TS) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |  |
| C | 1.867713 | -0.072709 | $9-0.054216$ |  |
| C | 0.617363 | 0.394267 | 7 0.062301 |  |
| C | -0.592414 | -0.381434 | $4 \quad 0.169687$ |  |
| C | -1.851850 | 0.072428 | $8-0.223106$ |  |
| F | 2.185171 | -1.325915 | $5-0.150156$ |  |
| F | 2.904861 | 0.706689 | $9-0.076341$ |  |
| F | 0.470156 | 1.709437 | $7 \quad 0.146586$ |  |
| F | -0.431058 | -1.694685 | $5 \quad 0.104246$ |  |
| F | -2.885677 | -0.709903 | $3-0.089363$ |  |
| F | -2.172659 | 1.332116 | $6-0.143707$ |  |
| H | -0.882012 | -0.234961 | 12.150620 |  |
|  | 00.4144 |  | 38.9026 | 106.0271 |
|  | 33.9552 |  | 165.5872 | 228.6811 |
|  | 86.5309 |  | 305.6805 | 336.4712 |
|  | 67.2572 |  | 393.3403 | 410.6521 |
|  | 64.2317 |  | 519.0342 | 563.1942 |
|  | 21.7143 |  | 629.6646 | 658.2820 |
|  | 50.5272 |  | 998.0073 | 1270.8820 |
|  | 43.8919 |  | 1463.5988 | 1500.4175 |
|  | 47.9148 |  | 1660.0673 | 1778.5980 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Cartesian Coordinates in $10^{-10} \mathrm{~m}$, Harmonic Frequencies in $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$

Table 8.2. Optimized geometries (in cartesian coordinates) and harmonic vibrational frequencies of ethyl radical, fluoroethyl radicals, and transition states for the 1,2-hydrogen atom migration at various levels of theory ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| $\mathrm{CH}_{3}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \bullet$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | HF/3-21G(d) |  |  |  | HF/6-31G(d) |  |  |  |
| Geometry | C | 0.703857 | 0.000003 | 0.001347 | C | -0.034941 | 0.124402 | -0.686853 |
|  | C | -0.802891 | 0.000000 | -0.026795 | C | 0.049096 | -0.174807 | 0.778545 |
|  | H | 1.104168 | -0.878269 | -0.492750 | H | 0.920808 | -0.032030 | -1.177148 |
|  | H | 1.104159 | 0.878559 | -0.492244 | H | -0.769823 | -0.506437 | -1.177062 |
|  | H | 1.081792 | -0.000296 | 1.023304 | H | -0.325345 | 1.159296 | -0.872095 |
|  | H | -1.347949 | -0.920809 | 0.057188 | H | 0.928509 | 0.089041 | 1.338072 |
|  | H | -1.347967 | 0.920797 | 0.057190 | H | -0.839079 | -0.407435 | 1.338081 |
| Frequency | 128.5467 | 436.1560 | 894.7281 | 1046.4275 | 165.8695 | 459.8741 | 870.7531 | 1083.3319 |
|  | 1110.0715 | 1318.9864 | 1574.8483 | 1596.5022 | 1113.2899 | 1309.2124 | 1552.5063 | 1608.7293 |
|  | 1660.1087 | 1664.9026 | 3151.0701 | 3218.8313 | 1629.9758 | 1634.8894 | 3160.4591 | 3229.0537 |
|  | 3251.5372 | 3292.6948 | 3397.3224 |  | 3263.6671 | 3314.7486 | 3412.3827 |  |
| Geometry | HF/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  | MP2/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  |
|  | C | 0.698330 | 0.000003 | 0.002409 | C | 0.694479 | 0.000003 | 0.001772 |
|  | C | -0.798275 | 0.000000 | -0.035920 | C | -0.793995 | 0.000000 | -0.034825 |
|  | H | 1.106930 | -0.877815 | -0.488816 | H | 1.103935 | -0.881499 | -0.489602 |
|  | H | 1.106917 | 0.878098 | -0.488324 | H | 1.103922 | 0.881762 | -0.489145 |
|  | H | 1.077231 | -0.000288 | 1.025615 | H | 1.077355 | -0.000269 | 1.028005 |
|  | H | -1.345693 | -0.918974 | 0.076294 | H | -1.344048 | -0.920805 | 0.074529 |
|  | H | -1.345710 | 0.918963 | 0.076297 | H | -1.344068 | 0.920793 | 0.074533 |


| Frequency | 164.3408 | 459.6904 | 866.9280 | 1074.4074 | 171.8215 | 470.1910 | 836.0421 | 1024.3761 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1110.2818 | 1300.6468 | 1536.2695 | 1596.3259 | 1108.1312 | 1245.8778 | 1461.5086 | 1537.7391 |
|  | 1613.2118 | 1616.8101 | 3139.9087 | 3210.1203 | 1551.1939 | 1551.2540 | 3092.2681 | 3179.9423 |
|  | 3246.1466 | 3293.1761 | 3394.6872 |  | 3225.7885 | 3266.5315 | 3380.5790 |  |


| $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} . . . \mathrm{H} . . . \mathrm{CH}_{2}\right) \bullet \mathrm{TS}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geometry | HF/3-21G(d) |  |  |  | HF/6-31G(d) |  |  |  |
|  | C | 0.750916 | -0.000004 | -0.023244 | C | 0.742357 | 0.000008 | -0.023173 |
|  | C | -0.750949 | 0.000007 | -0.023117 | C | -0.742392 | 0.000004 | -0.023111 |
|  | H | 1.266008 | -0.922832 | -0.196012 | H | 1.265254 | -0.922706 | -0.190723 |
|  | H | 1.265938 | 0.922911 | -0.195788 | H | 1.265066 | 0.922861 | -0.190343 |
|  | H | 0.000168 | -0.000044 | 1.062076 | H | 0.000292 | -0.000125 | 1.039804 |
|  | H | -1.265932 | -0.922871 | -0.195972 | H | -1.265111 | -0.922842 | -0.190401 |
|  | H | -1.265985 | 0.922817 | -0.196139 | H | -1.265290 | 0.922742 | -0.190628 |
| Frequency | -2486.9578 | 609.9495 | 872.7784 | 884.3808 | -2428.9198 | 602.5773 | 823.7543 | 832.9572 |
|  | 904.9552 | 1141.8040 | 1300.7187 | 1372.0110 | 856.1830 | 1214.6998 | 1304.3088 | 1392.0403 |
|  | 1553.8384 | 1571.5600 | 2002.1696 | 3319.2116 | 1550.3820 | 1584.3279 | 2234.8980 | 3324.9986 |
|  | 3325.5169 | 3424.5094 | 3448.3132 |  | 3333.2423 | 3427.9854 | 3449.9643 |  |
| Geometry | HF/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  | MP2/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  |
|  | C | 0.742669 | 0.000005 | -0.022507 | C | -0.743011 | 0.000009 | -0.021689 |
|  | C | -0.742697 | 0.000005 | -0.022492 | C | 0.742969 | 0.000001 | -0.022102 |
|  | H | 1.264938 | -0.922835 | -0.192001 | H | -1.266280 | 0.927114 | -0.187870 |
|  | H | 1.264764 | 0.922982 | -0.191605 | H | -1.266276 | -0.927112 | -0.187811 |
|  | H | 0.000302 | -0.000104 | 1.036985 | H | -0.000154 | -0.000071 | 1.012473 |
|  | H | -1.264835 | -0.922971 | -0.191560 | H | 1.266497 | 0.927189 | -0.186954 |


|  | H | -1.264998 | 0.922871 | -0.191829 | H | 1.266469 | -0.927176 | -0.187094 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Frequency | -2386.3665 | 600.9956 | 829.2556 | 836.9604 | -2205.2618 | 573.5972 | 759.3467 | 805.4597 |
|  | 851.1792 | 1211.302 | 1298.0828 | 1387.5185 | 816.2004 | 1182.4317 | 1237.4574 | 1361.8066 |
|  | 1540.3850 | 1573.7847 | 2254.0359 | 3303.5459 | 1477.1593 | 1505.0851 | 2441.3362 | 3260.3483 |


| $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~F}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}{ }^{\bullet}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geometry | HF/3-21G(d) |  |  |  | HF/6-31G(d) |  |  |  |
|  | C | 0.033129 | 0.537744 | 0.035561 | C | 0.051883 | 0.520915 | 0.054284 |
|  | C | -1.223883 | -0.264387 | -0.028974 | C | -1.218085 | -0.250194 | -0.044755 |
|  | F | 1.145550 | -0.322699 | -0.031412 | F | 1.124881 | -0.326082 | -0.047399 |
|  | H | 0.091509 | 1.240328 | -0.784890 | H | 0.128841 | 1.257953 | -0.736464 |
|  | H | 0.101005 | 1.095554 | 0.962707 | H | 0.139654 | 1.038106 | 1.006202 |
|  | H | -1.193835 | -1.303611 | 0.226808 | H | -1.255714 | -1.250654 | 0.343396 |
|  | H | -2.164109 | 0.231876 | -0.161443 | H | -2.139497 | 0.265011 | -0.243724 |
| Frequency | 143.1359 | 413.5794 | 444.6467 | 930.6498 | 175.8684 | 428.5671 | 492.3215 | 930.7410 |
|  | 1055.4753 | 1140.4380 | 1201.9944 | 1356.7851 | 1070.8632 | 1187.6468 | 1232.7037 | 1374.8678 |
|  | 1552.1091 | 1572.6644 | 1684.3336 | 3193.3228 | 1554.7210 | 1597.1285 | 1664.2435 | 3199.4508 |
|  | 3239.7141 | 3319.7479 | 3437.0452 |  | 3258.2737 | 3331.2033 | 3439.4375 |  |
| Geometry | HF/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  | MP2/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  |
|  | C | 0.051580 | 0.520474 | 0.053217 | C | 0.035194 | 0.525275 | 0.056332 |
|  | C | -1.217860 | -0.250530 | -0.043542 | C | -1.217257 | -0.259225 | -0.043753 |
|  | F | 1.125268 | -0.325425 | -0.046522 | F | 1.140849 | -0.321935 | -0.049634 |
|  | H | 0.126092 | 1.257292 | -0.739815 | H | 0.098046 | 1.274687 | -0.735628 |


|  | H | 0.000302 | 0.000005 | -0.022507 | H | 0.116683 | 1.046706 | 1.016962 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | H | -1.252374 | -1.255147 | 0.335028 | H | -1.243495 | -1.257793 | 0.359467 |  |
|  | H | -2.139848 | 0.265678 | -0.239413 | H | -2.146492 | 0.237521 | -0.269573 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | 176.4100 | 428.7806 | 491.3425 | 927.3002 | 189.0471 | 417.7095 | 494.1950 | 880.7222 |  |
|  | 1064.9523 | 1184.2560 | 1229.4709 | 1368.2232 | 1019.2789 | 1142.9282 | 1166.5393 | 1278.1489 |  |
|  | 1542.7923 | 1586.4741 | 1644.5213 | 3171.5786 | 1457.5553 | 1521.9983 | 1564.6217 | 3087.0383 |  |


| $\mathrm{CH}_{3}$ - $\mathrm{CHF} \bullet$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geometry | HF/3-21G(d) |  |  |  | HF/6-31G(d) |  |  |  |
|  | C | -0.106614 | 0.523832 | -0.108085 | C | -0.122830 | 0.519802 | -0.120959 |
|  | C | 1.204893 | -0.179580 | 0.013678 | C | 1.189443 | -0.171181 | 0.015100 |
|  | F | -1.216463 | -0.278224 | 0.018982 | F | -1.187394 | -0.282182 | 0.021193 |
|  | H | -0.258041 | 1.516151 | 0.266585 | H | -0.294616 | 1.495930 | 0.296674 |
|  | H | 2.009897 | 0.498848 | -0.236184 | H | 1.998377 | 0.518509 | -0.196973 |
|  | H | 1.239561 | -1.027972 | -0.658967 | H | 1.253070 | -1.003943 | -0.677086 |
|  | H | 1.367071 | -0.548524 | 1.024174 | H | 1.330037 | -0.562581 | 1.021802 |
| Frequency | 180.1484 | 404.7559 | 649.0556 | 958.8463 | 206.0529 | 435.1998 | 717.4046 | 984.9797 |
|  | 1151.2891 | 1200.3878 | 1277.7128 | 1500.1589 | 1145.4594 | 1218.0619 | 1291.1290 | 1498.4273 |
|  | 1580.8051 | 1641.8449 | 1660.4192 | 3171.1374 | 1573.5700 | 1614.8508 | 1632.8640 | 3179.5625 |
|  | 3243.4551 | 3281.5241 | 3359.5893 |  | 3251.6944 | 3287.3357 | 3359.0081 |  |
| Geometry | HF/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  | MP2/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  |
|  | C | -0.122326 | 0.519681 | -0.119525 | C -0. | -0.109288 | 0.524457 | -0.117977 |
|  | C | 1.188923 | -0.171548 | 0.014947 | C | 1.189918 | -0.176764 | 0.014946 |


|  | F | -1.187242 | -0.282171 | 0.020992 | F | -1.198690 | -0.280190 | 0.020554 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | H | -0.293603 | 1.499311 | 0.292523 | H | -0.275663 | 1.512840 | 0.289955 |  |
|  | H | 1.997494 | 0.518568 | -0.197790 | H | 2.006753 | 0.507825 | -0.202878 |  |
|  | H | 1.251356 | -1.004082 | -0.677848 | H | 1.240085 | -1.014169 | -0.678933 |  |
|  | H | 1.330347 | -0.563051 | 1.021656 | H | 1.333264 | -0.570948 | 1.025054 |  |
| Frequency |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1134.5853 | 1211.8664 | 1289.4412 | 1489.1115 | 1081.2179 | 1173.9687 | 1222.7247 | 1419.9494 |  |
|  | 1559.4971 | 1597.0542 | 1615.6896 | 3159.6653 | 1479.8673 | 1528.6355 | 1550.1388 | 3106.8527 |  |
|  | 3233.8538 | 3270.0510 | 3334.5378 |  | 3199.4583 | 3242.4437 | 3275.2308 |  |  |


| $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{H} . . . \mathrm{CHF}\right)^{\bullet} \mathrm{TS}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geometry | HF/3-21G(d) |  |  |  | HF/6-31G(d) |  |  |  |
|  | C | 0.059878 | 0.483051 | 0.058361 | C | 0.071457 | 0.480583 | 0.062933 |
|  | C | -1.234080 | -0.226875 | -0.042144 | C - | -1.214575 | -0.218181 | -0.042162 |
|  | F | 1.217752 | -0.259423 | -0.042585 | F | 1.188191 | -0.263271 | -0.044052 |
|  | H | 0.139502 | 1.478125 | -0.326133 | H | 0.176520 | 1.475530 | -0.327242 |
|  | H | -0.785410 | 0.369751 | 1.075368 | H - | -0.760528 | 0.347321 | 1.059589 |
|  | H | -1.214018 | -1.289101 | 0.085588 | H - | -1.205670 | -1.285316 | 0.069759 |
|  | H | -2.054634 | 0.238977 | -0.548861 | H - | -2.045334 | 0.257497 | -0.530262 |
| Frequency | -2590.9562 | 355.0574 | 452.7013 | 851.4707 | -2550.2516 | 349.1686 | 473.3096 | 811.9315 |
|  | 914.2119 | 1012.1641 | 1207.1626 | 1263.0203 | 871.4199 | 1034.7900 | 1236.4152 | 1282.7669 |
|  | 1363.9339 | 1492.7000 | 1552.2991 | 1931.9759 | 1383.5635 | 1501.7021 | 1570.8195 | 2176.6590 |
|  | 3327.8942 | 3377.6711 | 3451.5285 |  | 3330.1985 | 3374.8206 | 3450.8159 |  |
|  | HF/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  | MP2/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  |


| Geometry | C | 0.071400 | 0.481322 | 0.061714 | C | 0.058188 | 0.475905 | 0.070557 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | C | -1.214939 | -0.218390 | -0.041035 | C | -1.225885 | -0.220007 | -0.044788 |
|  | F | 1.187818 | -0.263457 | -0.043677 | F | 1.211386 | -0.258805 | -0.049346 |
|  | H | 0.176984 | 1.477768 | -0.326392 | H | 0.14660 | 1.489921 | -0.294550 |
|  | H | -0.756264 | 0.342418 | 1.058276 | H | -0.774735 | 0.358269 | 1.029279 |
|  | H | -1.202929 | -1.286529 | 0.061641 | H | -1.219063 | -1.282014 | 0.135170 |
|  | H | -2.046918 | 0.259865 | -0.524499 | H | -2.049162 | 0.227680 | -0.580397 |
| Frequency | -2508.1806 | 349.0578 | 471.7846 | 815.8844 | -2334.3286 | 356.6950 | 459.2475 | 734.6485 |
|  | 868.1944 | 1031.5851 | 1232.2925 | 1282.1158 | 833.1098 | 969.8184 | 1164.1792 | 1229.7602 |
|  | 1383.3568 | 1495.3521 | 1561.3794 | 2201.5782 | 1354.7237 | 1449.5141 | 1489.1887 | 2406.6111 |


| $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~F}-\mathrm{CHF} \bullet$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathrm{HF} / 3-21 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Geometry | C | -0.657717 | 0.429635 | 0.374949 | C | 0.677325 | 0.497988 | -0.310663 |  |  |
|  | C | 0.642666 | 0.482881 | -0.330998 | C | -0.663458 | 0.489334 | 0.321510 |  |  |
|  | F | -1.620063 | -0.370196 | -0.172439 | F | 1.535192 | -0.406208 | 0.159208 |  |  |
|  | H | -0.748073 | 0.572927 | 1.430119 | H | 0.813067 | 0.705003 | -1.355730 |  |  |
|  | H | 0.487829 | 0.315130 | -1.384018 | H | -0.571850 | 0.341352 | 1.388144 |  |  |
|  | F | 1.536722 | -0.497569 | 0.157860 | F | -1.440997 | -0.526369 | -0.183878 |  |  |
|  | H | 1.100619 | 1.446734 | -0.178589 | H | -1.172175 | 1.422904 | 0.124526 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | 107.4955 | 329.7629 | 451.6193 | 655.7186 | 115.4380 | 342.0656 | 505.4611 | 765.9462 |  |  |
|  | 958.1273 | 1094.7657 | 1180.0361 | 1275.9411 | 983.9411 | 1135.3426 | 1213.4104 | 1305.3451 |  |  |
|  | 1385.7017 | 1514.9068 | 1561.2028 | 1673.5585 | 1394.5840 | 1509.5899 | 1587.2621 | 1653.5490 |  |  |

HF/6-31G(d, p)

| Geometry | C | 0.677035 | 0.498124 | -0.309197 | C | 0.675923 | 0.504428 | -0.309211 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | C | -0.662985 | 0.488020 | 0.322663 | C | -0.655261 | 0.500779 | 0.324671 |
|  | F | 1.534822 | -0.407541 | 0.157889 | F | 1.544860 | -0.420547 | 0.154443 |
|  | H | 0.816992 | 0.718417 | -1.351872 | H | 0.832009 | 0.759019 | -1.347153 |
|  | H | -0.569840 | 0.337974 | 1.390090 | H | -0.554565 | 0.350489 | 1.398563 |
|  | F | -1.441693 | -0.525564 | -0.185381 | F | -1.460414 | -0.533506 | -0.184986 |
|  | H | -1.169613 | 1.424684 | 0.128418 | H | -1.161426 | 1.445727 | 0.130719 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | 115.4687 | 342.1953 | 504.4395 | 756.9889 | 120.6172 | 320.4455 | 473.9181 | 692.2178 |
|  | 980.8551 | 1133.9726 | 1208.8968 | 1304.9009 | 941.6135 | 1041.1494 | 1155.0870 | 1246.9089 |
|  | 1388.3461 | 1500.5257 | 1579.4454 | 1634.8579 | 1304.4692 | 1419.6995 | 1494.7826 | 1553.5416 |


| cis-(CHF...H...CHF)• TS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geometry | HF/3-21G(d) |  |  |  | HF/6-31G(d) |  |  |  |
|  | C | 0.744943 | 0.600922 | -0.082689 | C | 0.737390 | 0.591760 | -0.080689 |
|  | C | -0.715743 | 0.580746 | 0.101977 | C | -0.712398 | 0.573359 | 0.108243 |
|  | F | 1.379266 | -0.612113 | 0.034896 | F | 1.336708 | -0.599398 | 0.037028 |
|  | H | 1.237774 | 1.310195 | -0.715453 | H | 1.251230 | 1.280053 | -0.729761 |
|  | H | 0.136366 | 0.917975 | 1.096521 | H | 0.139785 | 0.888811 | 1.078167 |
|  | F | -1.414701 | -0.586483 | -0.067950 | F | -1.368532 | -0.579363 | -0.072146 |
|  | H | -1.230417 | 1.469181 | -0.199307 | H | -1.254554 | 1.449264 | -0.197666 |
| Frequency | -2678.7775 | 146.9232 | 244.5677 | 641.0494 | -2671.8598 | 163.7945 | 274.8332 | 678.9248 |
|  | 808.8539 | 961.8311 | 1001.6652 | 1198.0052 | 829.5043 | 939.62882 | 1063.1396 | 1226.8259 |
|  | 1312.9766 | 1367.5483 | 1454.8863 | 1522.3895 | 1316.6138 | 1397.6834 | 1459.3274 | 1573.4784 |
|  | 1822.9869 | 3355.2196 | 3383.3339 |  | 2076.7896 | 3337.4618 | 3374.9625 |  |

HF/6-31G(d, p)

| Geometry | C | 0.737939 | 0.592909 | -0.075658 |
| ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | C | -0.713835 | 0.575125 | 0.104018 |
|  | F | 1.335400 | -0.600302 | 0.034332 |
|  | H | 1.253728 | 1.287989 | -0.716487 |
|  | H | 0.132779 | 0.885583 | 1.076332 |
|  | F | -1.365917 | -0.580948 | -0.070124 |
|  | H | -1.256476 | 1.449478 | -0.207875 |

$\begin{array}{lllll}\text { Frequency } & -2631.2204 & 161.4158 & 270.5244 & 679.9009\end{array}$ $832.6340 \quad 939.9966 \quad 1063.06941227 .7862$ $1317.1727 \quad 1400.7168 \quad 1453.2343 \quad 1569.8015$

MP2/6-31G(d, p)

| C | 0.732139 | 0.587970 | -0.125487 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| C | -0.694233 | 0.564785 | 0.145360 |
| F | 1.378090 | -0.601139 | 0.058111 |
| H | 1.241728 | 1.260143 | -0.807810 |
| H | 0.196282 | 0.861906 | 1.038495 |
| F | -1.427716 | -0.568753 | -0.091105 |
| H | -1.218816 | 1.490450 | -0.052981 |


| -2486.7713 | 168.2383 | 333.8732 | 626.2408 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 786.8807 | 845.4241 | 1005.8966 | 1132.2905 |
| 1240.9506 | 1364.7986 | 1390.8793 | 1505.4621 |
| 2358.4202 | 3220.2704 | 3275.4383 |  |


| trans-(CHF...H...CHF)• TS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geometry | HF/3-21G(d) |  |  |  | HF/6-31G(d) |  |  |  |
|  | C | -0.616849 | -0.381847 | 0.284006 | C | 0.614288 | 0.379419 | 0.277304 |
|  | C | 0.616912 | 0.382051 | 0.283795 | C | -0.614499 | -0.378787 | 0.278099 |
|  | F | -1.752498 | 0.138496 | -0.294314 | F | 1.719652 | -0.141998 | -0.285636 |
|  | H | -0.533697 | -1.446064 | 0.226673 | H | 0.549265 | 1.447919 | 0.203555 |
|  | H | 0.000130 | 0.000333 | 1.437892 | H | -0.000209 | 0.001816 | 1.402572 |
|  | H | 0.534245 | 1.446306 | 0.226055 | H | -0.548780 | -1.447347 | 0.205811 |
|  | F | 1.752381 | -0.138695 | -0.294289 | F | -1.719542 | 0.141311 | -0.285959 |
| Frequency | -2572.0871 | 249.0566 | 365.9114 | 445.1377 | -2564.2270 | 244.0006 | 389.8406 | 453.7014 |
|  | 818.4165 | 965.1513 | 1153.7926 | 1167.8271 | 800.5632 | 957.6146 | 1180.2083 | 1182.7385 |
|  | 1295.3737 | 1318.5050 | 1479.3147 | 1566.3678 | 1306.8158 | 1327.0988 | 1489.9453 | 1604.4207 |
|  | 1816.1046 | 3396.3374 | 3409.6404 |  | 2072.5808 | 3398.0948 | 3407.6846 |  |

HF/6-31G(d, p)

| Geometry | C | 0.613520 | 0.380971 | 0.274246 | C | 0.616717 | 0.367612 | 0.292064 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | C | -0.613719 | -0.380502 | 0.274805 | C | -0.617055 | -0.366445 | 0.293070 |  |
|  | F | 1.721598 | -0.141863 | -0.282621 | F | 1.749807 | -0.138571 | -0.302982 |  |
|  | H | 0.546702 | 1.449946 | 0.198774 | H | 0.563139 | 1.447024 | 0.279261 |  |
|  | H | -0.000138 | 0.001442 | 1.395680 | H | -0.000344 | 0.002397 | 1.384569 |  |
|  | H | -0.546240 | -1.449544 | 0.200568 | H | -0.562911 | -1.44586 | 0.283458 |  |
|  | F | -1.721501 | 0.141345 | -0.282860 | F | -1.749569 | 0.137398 | -0.303473 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | -2524.9824 | 244.7137 | 388.4327 | 454.0748 | -2334.2143 | 268.3740 | 365.2053 | 436.0967 |  |
|  | 802.7890 | 953.8610 | 1180.4903 | 1181.6445 | 729.8280 | 894.7572 | 1065.7921 | 1103.5401 |  |
|  | 1304.6224 | 1328.7285 | 1483.4200 | 1600.2847 | 1271.3563 | 1280.6696 | 1483.2827 | 1505.4433 |  |
|  | 2111.6039 | 3373.9471 | 3383.5761 |  | 2347.2796 | 3295.7854 | 3306.3833 |  |  |


| $\mathrm{CH}_{3}-\mathrm{CF}_{2} \bullet$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geometry | HF/3-21G(d) |  |  |  | HF/6-31G(d) |  |  |  |
|  | C | 0.054510 | -0.000140 | -0.303337 | C | 0.065567 | -0.000092 | -0.312546 |
|  | C | -1.392938 | -0.000967 | 0.045535 | C | -1.381441 | -0.000649 | 0.045969 |
|  | F | 0.736937 | 1.109843 | 0.063622 | F | 0.727830 | 1.080577 | 0.065850 |
|  | F | 0.738972 | -1.108739 | 0.063664 | F | 0.729191 | -1.079857 | 0.065883 |
|  | H | -1.863607 | -0.883752 | -0.360222 | H | -1.860349 | -0.883486 | -0.356264 |
|  | H | -1.865029 | 0.880233 | -0.362189 | H | -1.860987 | 0.881578 | -0.356987 |
|  | H | -1.523972 | 0.000229 | 1.123649 | H | -1.496605 | -0.000126 | 1.127127 |
| Frequency | 197.5574 | 370.6901 | 458.6629 | 548.5940 | 209.4705 | 396.5896 | 496.5329 | 582.4039 |
|  | 896.7909 | 1110.0164 | 1219.3499 | 1369.4378 | 937.1384 | 1089.8933 | 1210.5554 | 1398.2817 |
|  | 1417.7855 | 1590.1689 | 1644.2479 | 1650.5655 | 1399.9482 | 1576.3552 | 1620.0352 | 1623.3846 |
|  | 3199.3498 | 3283.7046 | 3320.4960 |  | 3205.9926 | 3288.0313 | 3321.6922 |  |

HF/6-31G(d, p)

| Geometry | C | 0.064955 | -0.000097 | -0.312352 | C | 0.058952 | -0.000090 | -0.320334 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | C | -1.381185 | -0.000687 | 0.046112 | C | -1.383177 | -0.000681 | 0.047937 |  |
|  | F | 0.727756 | 1.080523 | 0.065748 | F | 0.730454 | 1.103081 | 0.066958 |  |
|  | F | 0.729189 | -1.079766 | 0.065785 | F | 0.731868 | -1.102322 | 0.066988 |  |
|  | H | -1.859525 | -0.883770 | -0.356582 | H | -1.864254 | -0.887995 | -0.352301 |  |
|  | H | -1.860141 | 0.881835 | -0.357234 | H | -1.865083 | 0.885701 | -0.353483 |  |
|  | H | -1.495458 | -0.000173 | 1.127464 | H | -1.486217 | 0.000087 | 1.134653 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | 209.0658 | 397.0066 | 496.9165 | 582.3192 | 219.3280 | 375.7498 | 467.8536 | 542.1267 |  |
|  | 935.3118 | 1082.9849 | 1201.7220 | 1394.0448 | 893.1416 | 1018.7949 | 1144.0601 | 1301.2690 |  |
|  | 1395.8466 | 1562.1946 | 1602.7968 | 1606.5255 | 1316.7824 | 1471.4738 | 1537.4166 | 1540.2731 |  |


| $\mathrm{CHF}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2} \bullet$ | $\mathrm{HF} / 3-21 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Geometry | C | 0.018615 | -0.000026 | 0.344649 | C | 0.027074 | -0.000025 | 0.337120 |  |
|  | C | -1.396070 | -0.000088 | -0.093627 | C | -1.392505 | -0.000028 | -0.098963 |  |
|  | F | 0.664378 | -1.116225 | -0.142244 | F | 0.660322 | -1.086501 | -0.141200 |  |
|  | F | 0.664192 | 1.116328 | -0.142101 | F | 0.660258 | 1.086540 | -0.141047 |  |
|  | H | 0.131090 | -0.000104 | 1.414818 | H | 0.155444 | -0.000120 | 1.410836 |  |
|  | H | -1.911892 | -0.932093 | -0.180284 | H | -1.924226 | -0.929858 | -0.149122 |  |
|  | H | -1.911601 | 0.931957 | -0.181560 | H | -1.923851 | 0.929942 | -0.150442 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | 150.1110 | 401.9222 | 444.8643 | 494.7466 | 144.3428 | 410.5201 | 420.7866 | 525.9740 |  |
|  | 661.4273 | 1019.0507 | 1034.7458 | 1235.8679 | 688.5553 | 1017.6675 | 1071.5034 | 1278.7284 |  |
|  | 1293.2598 | 1523.9912 | 1550.5960 | 1575.8166 | 1290.1791 | 1533.6963 | 1557.3153 | 1598.0509 |  |

HF/6-31G(d, p)

| Geometry | C | 0.026302 | -0.000027 | 0.337750 | C | 0.018670 | -0.000022 | 0.342370 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | C | -1.392103 | -0.000047 | -0.098869 | C | -1.392276 | -0.000069 | -0.101631 |  |
|  | F | 0.660372 | -1.086135 | -0.141381 | F | 0.663604 | -1.112699 | -0.142385 |  |
|  | F | 0.660269 | 1.086193 | -0.141219 | F | 0.663465 | 1.112776 | -0.142237 |  |
|  | H | 0.152995 | -0.000117 | 1.413970 | H | 0.149545 | -0.000109 | 1.428112 |  |
|  | H | -1.922162 | -0.931001 | -0.151224 | H | -1.925925 | -0.932887 | -0.154813 |  |
|  | H | -1.921791 | 0.931033 | -0.152634 | H | -1.925606 | 0.932852 | -0.156132 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | 140.4324 | 413.3244 | 419.9953 | 526.8814 | 155.7240 | 396.1766 | 431.6059 | 491.4370 |  |
|  | 688.5099 | 1011.6152 | 1069.2203 | 1276.3969 | 654.2608 | 953.8885 | 1023.8541 | 1195.5161 |  |
|  | 1286.6663 | 1522.0444 | 1547.0044 | 1588.0247 | 1198.6591 | 1431.6672 | 1445.1493 | 1520.0379 |  |
|  | 3242.1276 | 3328.8603 | 3448.6757 |  | 3130.5756 | 3290.5151 | 3420.7831 |  |  |


| $\left(\mathrm{CH}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{H} \ldots \mathrm{CF}_{2}\right) \bullet \mathrm{TS}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathrm{HF} / 3-21 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | C | -0.016354 | 0.000134 | 0.222273 | C | 0.024854 | -0.000136 | 0.222426 |
|  | C | 1.414550 | -0.000584 | -0.087724 | C | -1.399089 | -0.001362 | -0.084474 |
|  | F | -0.723410 | 1.118854 | -0.073297 | F | 0.715675 | -1.091723 | -0.073866 |
|  | F | -0.724472 | -1.118353 | -0.073272 | F | 0.713019 | 1.093108 | -0.073804 |
|  | H | 0.907098 | -0.000329 | 1.191774 | H | -0.887199 | 0.000066 | 1.169471 |
|  | H | 1.867658 | 0.934003 | -0.339980 | H | -1.862417 | -0.936129 | -0.333295 |
|  | H | 1.867006 | -0.935485 | -0.339961 | H | -1.863211 | 0.932587 | -0.334862 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | -2661.9373 | 271.4450 | 409.7865 | 483.2204 | -2640.4738 | 283.5269 | 427.6874 | 514.3204 |
|  | 617.8519 | 918.0630 | 972.6147 | 1020.9072 | 647.7289 | 828.9608 | 1017.5656 | 1026.2595 |
|  | 1291.4375 | 1404.5838 | 1435.0063 | 1541.1883 | 1309.1477 | 1438.7801 | 1443.1554 | 1573.5664 |
|  | 1851.2009 | 3350.9166 | 3481.1535 |  | 2093.5202 | 3349.2115 | 3475.0181 |  |

HF/6-31G(d, p)

| Geometry | C | 0.023986 | -0.000230 | 0.221305 | C | 0.017178 | 0.000181 | 0.218692 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | C | -1.400397 | -0.001922 | -0.083126 | C | -1.408296 | -0.001882 | -0.084530 |
|  | F | 0.716842 | -1.091113 | -0.073608 | F | 0.722486 | -1.117949 | -0.072412 |
|  | F | 0.713094 | 1.093071 | -0.073517 | F | 0.718925 | 1.119745 | -0.072365 |
|  | H | -0.886324 | 0.000190 | 1.166340 | H | -0.874752 | -0.000453 | 1.135384 |
|  | H | -1.861872 | -0.937095 | -0.334508 | H | -1.874334 | -0.944059 | -0.317757 |
|  | H | -1.862762 | 0.932197 | -0.336781 | H | -1.876904 | 0.938560 | -0.319604 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | -2606.4130 | 282.9838 | 426.0154 | 514.4156 | -2512.0092 | 242.9633 | 404.2734 | 468.8546 |
|  | 647.5450 | 832.93431 | 1016.8343 | 1019.5061 | 617.7437 | 737.89831 | 948.9237 | 952.5699 |
|  | 1312.6500 | 1435.0372 | 1443.0391 | 1565.6106 | 1258.1216 | 1363.5085 | 1386.9589 | 1476.7871 |


| $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~F}-\mathrm{CF}_{2} \bullet$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | C | -0.550649 | -0.000032 | 0.378809 | C | -0.557486 | -0.000007 | 0.398403 |
| Geometry | $\mathrm{HF} / 3-21 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | C | 0.909956 | -0.001206 | 0.632828 | C | 0.916181 | -0.000400 | 0.619462 |
|  | F | -1.063500 | 1.110758 | -0.180590 | F | -1.037502 | 1.080331 | -0.178258 |
|  | F | -1.064837 | -1.109846 | -0.181716 | F | -1.037702 | -1.080144 | -0.178678 |
|  | H | 1.169036 | 0.879860 | 1.192289 | H | 1.200203 | 0.884512 | 1.168779 |
|  | F | 1.629138 | 0.000423 | -0.576752 | F | 1.569386 | 0.000262 | -0.581248 |
|  | H | 1.167908 | -0.884436 | 1.189408 | H | 1.199986 | -0.886114 | 1.167693 |
| Frequency | 95.8008 | 205.4600 | 360.4293 | 526.9793 | 94.9551 | 227.2807 | 389.7133 | 562.5845 |
|  | 735.8868 | 868.8681 | 1093.4320 | 1119.6390 | 802.5246 | 929.12391 | 1087.7984 | 1172.9895 |
|  | 1333.7914 | 1417.6964 | 1504.8663 | 1556.8854 | 1349.1838 | 1444.8727 | 1470.6375 | 1587.4373 |
|  | 1675.8338 | 3297.9881 | 3350.6885 |  | 1654.1574 | 3285.7842 | 3344.6983 |  |


|  | $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ |  |  |  |  |  | MP2/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Geometry | C | -0.556974 | -0.000018 | 0.398108 | C | -0.560273 | -0.000038 | 0.406489 |  |  |
|  | C | 0.916120 | -0.000490 | 0.619097 | C | 0.910593 | -0.001188 | 0.634113 |  |  |
|  | F | -1.037748 | 1.080276 | -0.178273 | F | -1.040761 | 1.102587 | -0.184282 |  |  |
|  | F | -1.038113 | -1.079993 | -0.178769 | F | -1.042102 | -1.101687 | -0.185413 |  |  |
|  | H | 1.198366 | 0.885053 | 1.170664 | H | 1.190230 | 0.889767 | 1.192038 |  |  |
|  | F | 1.570157 | 0.000267 | -0.581103 | F | 1.584925 | 0.000427 | -0.588612 |  |  |
|  | H | 1.198099 | -0.886952 | 1.169416 | H | 1.189284 | -0.894348 | 1.189107 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | 94.7264 | 227.3307 | 389.6110 | 562.7012 |  | 96.3105 | 208.2160 | 370.0038 | 521.1019 |  |
|  | 802.4586 | 928.0408 | 1081.6532 | 1173.1233 | 753.9038 | 878.2984 | 1017.3581 | 1077.1461 |  |  |
|  | 1345.7118 | 1441.3178 | 1465.3288 | 1579.2628 | 1254.7988 | 1358.5635 | 1372.0165 | 1477.3168 |  |  |
|  | 1635.2488 | 3256.1958 | 3316.4270 |  | 1554.3540 | 3172.2997 | 3245.5998 |  |  |  |


| $\mathrm{CF}_{2} \mathrm{H}-\mathrm{CHF} \bullet$ | $\mathrm{HF} / 3-21 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Geometry | C | -0.566132 | -0.044655 | 0.432086 | C | -0.564222 | -0.043995 | 0.428446 |
|  | C | 0.883248 | -0.293090 | 0.585655 | C | 0.905458 | -0.163218 | 0.618563 |
|  | F | -0.772896 | 1.213004 | -0.071318 | F | -0.861640 | 1.141793 | -0.113573 |
|  | F | -1.138559 | -0.941973 | -0.447056 | F | -1.014974 | -0.992555 | -0.414118 |
|  | H | -1.062640 | -0.139708 | 1.377539 | H | -1.092429 | -0.146810 | 1.363153 |
|  | F | 1.680605 | 0.094395 | -0.441657 | F | 1.624229 | 0.109459 | -0.459254 |
|  | H | 1.237596 | -1.122654 | 1.156299 | H | 1.316483 | -0.938185 | 1.237303 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 82.5871 | 233.0706 | 355.2779 | 526.6035 | 90.6962 | 246.1734 | 390.2725 | 562.0895 |
|  | 678.5183 | 801.9170 | 949.9575 | 1186.0151 | 777.4527 | 841.0943 | 984.3717 | 1224.5873 |
|  | 1237.8158 | 1330.6572 | 1523.1430 | 1539.3600 | 1260.3219 | 1344.8181 | 1526.5354 | 1549.5809 |
|  | 1579.3615 | 3346.2456 | 3411.2950 |  | 1596.8958 | 3327.5441 | 3393.6325 |  |

HF/6-31G(d, p)

| Geometry | C | -0.563902 | -0.044098 | 0.428794 | C | -0.562292 | -0.041411 | 0.440868 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | C | 0.905479 | -0.161876 | 0.618174 | C | 0.901584 | -0.180588 | 0.625072 |  |
|  | F | -0.862876 | 1.141008 | -0.114331 | F | -0.842611 | 1.173965 | -0.116022 |  |
|  | F | -1.014062 | -0.993078 | -0.413777 | F | -1.039701 | -1.004031 | -0.421433 |  |
|  | H | -1.090848 | -0.147418 | 1.366534 | H | -1.098229 | -0.136651 | 1.385047 |  |
|  | F | 1.623833 | 0.108934 | -0.460233 | F | 1.631473 | 0.098119 | -0.467553 |  |
|  | H | 1.319332 | -0.928522 | 1.246728 | H | 1.320020 | -0.943825 | 1.264385 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | 90.6373 | 246.3047 | 389.8436 | 562.4931 | 89.6448 | 230.8624 | 364.1095 | 514.9091 |  |
|  | 766.4239 | 840.7887 | 982.7400 | 1223.7901 | 704.5746 | 790.5257 | 947.6419 | 1112.2867 |  |
|  | 1259.8504 | 1343.9404 | 1517.7338 | 1541.5858 | 1166.5765 | 1268.5731 | 1419.8554 | 1457.5378 |  |
|  | 1590.7265 | 3291.7376 | 3368.8044 |  | 1496.8768 | 3185.9770 | 3306.9233 |  |  |


| ( $\left.\mathrm{CF}_{2} \ldots . \mathrm{H} . . . \mathrm{CHF}\right)^{\text {• }} \mathrm{TS}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geometry | HF/3-21G(d) |  |  |  | HF/6-31G(d) |  |  |  |
|  | C | -0.525829 | -0.041748 | 0.278018 | C | -0.521774 | -0.039373 | 0.277204 |
|  | C | 0.824223 | -0.577660 | 0.300250 | C | 0.820095 | -0.588918 | 0.279942 |
|  | F | -0.634736 | 1.279904 | 0.020120 | F | -0.613053 | 1.249762 | 0.021300 |
|  | F | -1.533612 | -0.737619 | -0.299018 | F | -1.516402 | -0.709913 | -0.287908 |
|  | H | 0.135073 | -0.249969 | 1.474914 | H | 0.140150 | -0.273364 | 1.432676 |
|  | F | 1.855426 | 0.081069 | -0.305311 | F | 1.813953 | 0.093537 | -0.290061 |
|  | H | 0.890861 | -1.643766 | 0.313357 | H | 0.909444 | -1.657362 | 0.234468 |
| Frequency | -2622.3514 | 164.9146 | 230.0177 | 389.1623 | -2662.3575 | 156.2433 | 246.2135 | 407.4071 |
|  | 540.8378 | 709.07151 | 874.0571 | 928.2277 | 570.7227 | 731.2211 | 867.6871 | 977.7162 |
|  | 1202.4030 | 1260.8588 | 1382.7646 | 1428.8594 | 1223.7643 | 1269.3181 | 1389.0749 | 1441.8153 |
|  | 1562.2087 | 1705.7754 | 3413.1075 |  | 1623.4211 | 1958.4646 | 3403.9471 |  |

HF/6-31G(d, p)

| Geometry | C | -0.520730 | -0.039480 | 0.275237 | C | -0.519427 | -0.048265 | 0.271739 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | C | 0.819769 | -0.592051 | 0.275415 | C | 0.828277 | -0.558580 | 0.320310 |
|  | F | -0.612250 | 1.250284 | 0.021350 | F | -0.636514 | 1.269745 | 0.027995 |
|  | F | -1.519745 | -0.708037 | -0.285173 | F | -1.540053 | -0.735384 | -0.303481 |
|  | H | 0.141810 | -0.278214 | 1.424336 | H | 0.127468 | -0.208441 | 1.403420 |
|  | F | 1.816057 | 0.094254 | -0.286589 | F | 1.853551 | 0.074617 | 0.320676 |
|  | H | 0.907398 | -1.661112 | 0.225465 | H | 0.926582 | -1.631289 | 0.409744 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | -2633.1260 | 157.3018 | 245.9846 | 407.8352 | -2556.7602 | 168.4857 | 243.8996 | 373.6846 |
|  | 571.2127 | 728.2321 | 867.8895 | 977.5386 | 534.0379 | 671.1052 | 804.0621 | 910.6117 |
|  | 1223.9770 | 1273.8532 | 1391.1327 | 1441.0703 | 1104.1297 | 1196.7347 | 1350.9688 | 1401.4384 |


| $\mathrm{CF}_{2}-\mathrm{CF}_{2}$ - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geometry | HF/3-21G(d) |  |  |  | HF/6-31G(d) |  |  |  |
|  | C | 0.682479 | -0.000004 | -0.255877 | C | -0.692157 | -0.000012 | -0.268669 |
|  | C | -0.693621 | -0.000005 | 0.325709 | C | 0.693969 | -0.000022 | 0.313722 |
|  | F | 1.383698 | -1.109582 | 0.018684 | F | -1.374749 | 1.080982 | 0.023576 |
|  | F | 1.383682 | 1.109592 | 0.018658 | F | -1.374791 | -1.080965 | 0.023645 |
|  | H | -0.681419 | -0.000017 | 1.399847 | H | 0.684167 | -0.000067 | 1.393787 |
|  | F | -1.342120 | -1.115690 | -0.119732 | F | 1.336143 | 1.086280 | -0.116020 |
|  | F | -1.342119 | 1.115688 | -0.119704 | F | 1.336170 | -1.086267 | -0.116102 |
| Frequency | 69.3263 | 197.2965 | 363.6376 | 403.0099 | 78.7359 | 216.8367 | 386.1255 | 438.9825 |
|  | 511.1129 | 551.1212 | 651.4352 | 1055.3756 | 532.8349 | 586.1466 | 690.6458 | 1121.8893 |
|  | 1219.0292 | 1299.7951 | 1367.1297 | 1422.2332 | 1260.9996 | 1303.7032 | 1388.9279 | 1413.2538 |
|  | 1535.2256 | 1559.2837 | 3320.9041 |  | 1544.1720 | 1605.4928 | 3311.0597 |  |

HF/6-31G(d, p)
MP2/6-31G(d, p)

| Geometry | C | -0.691883 | -0.000013 | -0.268626 | C | -0.691702 | -0.000002 | -0.272048 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | C | 0.693833 | -0.000022 | 0.314239 | C | 0.693961 | -0.000010 | 0.318671 |
|  | F | -1.374661 | 1.080963 | 0.023413 | F | -1.384149 | 1.104479 | 0.023301 |
|  | F | -1.374702 | -1.080946 | 0.023483 | F | -1.384168 | -1.104470 | 0.023319 |
|  | H | 0.681902 | -0.000068 | 1.396276 | H | 0.683180 | -0.000022 | 1.410694 |
|  | F | 1.336134 | 1.086022 | -0.116181 | F | 1.345448 | 1.112322 | -0.117212 |
|  | F | 1.336162 | -1.086008 | -0.116265 | F | 1.345454 | -1.112320 | -0.117234 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency | 78.9345 | 216.9817 | 386.1491 | 439.3408 |  | 75.5458 | 201.6885 | 358.5157 |
|  | 532.8666 | 586.3685 | 690.6012 | 1120.6170 | 495.1319 | 536.2250 | 642.5455 | 1046.1087 |
|  | 1260.8840 | 1303.0365 | 1384.1574 | 1412.9247 | 1166.6397 | 1198.3350 | 1296.0285 | 1305.4396 |
|  | 1535.2807 | 1600.2022 | 3276.6197 |  | 1432.4143 | 1484.7850 | 3161.4557 |  |


| $\left(\mathrm{CF}_{2} \ldots . \mathrm{H} . . . \mathrm{CF}_{2}\right) \bullet \mathrm{TS}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Geometry | HF/3-21G(d) |  |  |  | HF/6-31G(d) |  |  |  |
|  | C | 0.732565 | 0.023239 | 0.278232 | C | -0.731676 | -0.020880 | 0.276992 |
|  | C | -0.732568 | -0.023366 | 0.278257 | C | 0.731672 | 0.020771 | 0.276927 |
|  | F | 1.360420 | -1.113787 | -0.071822 | F | -1.347876 | 1.084653 | -0.077137 |
|  | F | 1.335100 | 1.126187 | -0.197325 | F | -1.320639 | -1.099519 | -0.189027 |
|  | H | 0.000017 | -0.000130 | 1.505524 | H | 0.000041 | -0.000148 | 1.467479 |
|  | F | -1.335397 | -1.126130 | -0.197342 | F | 1.320357 | 1.099572 | -0.189002 |
|  | F | -1.360123 | 1.113829 | -0.071785 | F | 1.348156 | -1.084617 | -0.077166 |
| Frequency | -2650.4601 | 24.8572 | 189.9656 | 300.5277 | -2719.5676 | 25.5050 | 220.9667 | 324.2422 |
|  | 478.1955 | 519.3211 | 533.2173 | 721.5931 | 508.2718 | 549.6814 | 567.4731 | 745.1414 |
|  | 872.4067 | 1108.9238 | 1183.7304 | 1399.9899 | 930.5832 | 1164.3482 | 1210.1346 | 1423.8499 |
|  | 1432.4085 | 1480.1628 | 1618.7668 |  | 1440.6384 | 1639.2670 | 1828.3032 |  |


| Geometry | HF/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  | MP2/6-31G(d, p) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | C | -0.731869 | 0.008425 | 0.275644 | C | 0.728080 | 0.048652 | 0.263693 |
|  | C | 0.731856 | -0.008458 | 0.275612 | C -0.7 | -0.728086 | -0.048647 | 0.263703 |
|  | F | -1.330793 | 1.096367 | -0.155550 | F | 1.377410 | -1.103452 | 0.027071 |
|  | F | -1.341478 | -1.090764 | -0.109284 | F | 1.338861 | 1.117601 | -0.280397 |
|  | H | -0.000054 | -0.000124 | 1.459269 | H | 0.000015 | -0.000067 | 1.395554 |
|  | F | 1.341390 | 1.090779 | -0.109258 | F -1. | -1.338843 | -1.117599 | -0.280405 |
|  | F | 1.330896 | -1.096345 | -0.155552 | F -1. | -1.377426 | 1.103453 | 0.027072 |
| Frequency | -2709.8323 | 10.8025 | 220.5337 | 325.3092 | -2830.2340 | - 65.8085 | 192.3124 | 294.8069 |
|  | 510.8808 | 547.9418 | 567.0815 | 738.3877 | 457.8389 | - 512.7727 | 531.3308 | 649.6044 |
|  | 932.1457 | 1185.2486 | 1209.1896 | 1423.7982 | 869.3042 | 1090.5695 | 1229.7582 | 1289.8161 |
|  | 1442.2967 | 1656.6430 | 1893.8035 |  | 1353.0662 | 1560.8724 | 2247.5763 |  |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Cartesian Coordinates in $10^{-10} \mathrm{~m}$, Harmonic Frequencies in $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$

Table 8.3. Optimized geometries (in cartesian coordinates) and harmonic vibrational frequencies of the transition state for the addition reaction of hydroxyl radical with ethylene at Various Levels of Theory ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| HF/3-21G(d) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | $0 \quad 0.000000$ |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | $0 \quad 1.393402$ |  |
| 0 | 1.826247 | 0.000000 | $0-0.508744$ |  |
| H | -0.238079 | -0.904959 | $9-0.521370$ |  |
| H | -0.238079 | 0.904959 | $9-0.521370$ |  |
| H | 0.035875 | 0.917489 | $9 \quad 1.949387$ |  |
| H | 0.035875 | -0.917489 | $9 \quad 1.949387$ |  |
| H | 2.257820 | 0.000000 | $0 \quad 0.371357$ |  |
|  | 56.9777 |  | 97.2824 | 303.8793 |
|  | 73.8102 |  | 820.0502 | 894.6449 |
|  | 2. 1910 |  | 1042.4911 | 1091.5151 |
|  | 71.4181 |  | 1361.3785 | 1620.1230 |
|  | 2.9710 |  | 3303.3420 | 3337.1397 |
|  | 7.5097 |  | 3425.5082 | 3689.6692 |
| HF/6-31G(d,p) |  |  |  |  |
|  | X | Y | Z |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | $0 \quad 0.000000$ |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | $0 \quad 1.392656$ |  |
| 0 | 1.849570 | 0.000000 | $0-0.530636$ |  |
|  | -0.241990 | -0.905960 | $0-0.522238$ |  |
|  | -0.225379 | 0.909809 | $9-0.522547$ |  |
| H | 0.063142 | 0.918560 | $0 \quad 1.948465$ |  |
| H | 0.038696 | -0.919913 | $3 \quad 1.948926$ |  |
|  | 2.275299 | -0.103619 | $9 \quad 0.313058$ |  |
| -603.4289 |  |  | 29.1328 | 291.6334 |
| 457.7068 |  |  | 803.7238 | 863.9639 |
| 956.4109 |  |  | 1019.2056 | 1068.9416 |
| 1270.1789 |  |  | 1333.9788 | 1589.1711 |
| 1666.4010 |  |  | 3302.0618 | 3331.6003 |
| 3393.2475 |  |  | 3427.4235 | 4101.4750 |


| HF/6-311G(d,p) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.391784 |  |
| 0 | 1.848775 | 0.000000 | -0.524408 |  |
| H | -0.257864 | -0.902501 | -0.521050 |  |
| H | -0.209500 | 0.913519 | -0.522159 |  |
| H | 0.091757 | 0.917108 | 1.946081 |  |
| H | 0.020779 | -0.921312 | 1.947663 |  |
| H | 2.259960 | -0.306944 | 0.271932 |  |
|  | 2.0502 |  | 9.9147 | 289.2661 |
|  | 4.6897 |  | 3.7444 | 859.9492 |
|  | 1.1051 |  | 8.4797 | 1064.5063 |
|  | 6. 1850 |  | 5.8044 | 1575.9404 |
|  | 51.3707 |  | 3.3299 | 3305.7802 |
|  | . 8175 |  | 0.4892 | 4097.5035 |
| MP2/6-31G(d,p) |  |  |  |  |
|  | X | Y | Z |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.338274 |  |
| 0 | 2.026396 | 0.000000 | -0.328138 |  |
| H | -0.149102 | -0.911260 | -0.556989 |  |
| H | -0.073929 | 0.920208 | -0.556679 |  |
| H | 0.065928 | 0.919406 | 1.899757 |  |
| H | -0.025166 | -0.921194 | 1.901395 |  |
| H | 2.354026 | -0.304986 | 0.534311 |  |
| -538.3097 |  | 84.2334 |  | 238.6226 |
| 412.3790 |  | 795.9837 |  | 857.2300 |
| 962.0575 |  | 1061.0043 |  | 1121.0950 |
| 1282.5384 |  | 1392.5872 |  | 1531.8946 |
| 1694.6815 |  | 3259.3626 |  | 3279.7225 |
| 3360.1745 |  | 3387.6415 |  | 3828.4769 |
| MP2/6-311G(d,p) |  |  |  |  |
|  | X | Y | Z |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.339822 |  |
| 0 | 2.021139 | 0.000000 | -0.289777 |  |
| H | -0.168666 | -0.912824 | -0.556511 |  |
| H | -0.059386 | 0.926689 | -0.555266 |  |
| H | 0.093468 | 0.922706 | 1.899627 |  |


| H -0.040570 | -0.925744 1.902983 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| H 2.315655 | -0.474920 0.498999 |  |
| -574.0987 | 144.6504 | 245.0922 |
| 421.9960 | 776.2456 | 842.6180 |
| 941.9395 | 1053.4058 | 1113.2027 |
| 1256.3491 | 1369.9311 | 1493.6855 |
| 1657.2925 | 3200.6911 | 3222.8827 |
| 3298.9072 | 3328.8345 | 3836.7464 |


| QCISD/6-31G(d,p) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| X | Y | Z |  |
| C 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |
| C 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.361049 |  |
| O 2.064582 | 0.000000 | -0.358357 |  |
| H -0.186070 | -0.907329 | - -0.556252 |  |
| H -0.060724 | 0.923826 | $6-0.555170$ |  |
| H 0.105881 | 0.917687 | 71.922429 |  |
| H -0.045667 | -0.922003 | 31.925721 |  |
| H 2.322840 | -0.569458 | - 0.387182 |  |
| -415.3498 |  | 130.8534 | 227.8474 |
| 378.0775 |  | 771.4177 | 844.0484 |
| 871.4434 |  | 982.8027 | 1024.7709 |
| 1268.0165 |  | 1343.6767 | 1522.1538 |
| 1647.4654 |  | 3222.9664 | 3246.2391 |
| 3316.7820 |  | 3345.4286 | 3793.8072 |

[^9]Table 8.4. Optimized geometries (in cartesian coordinates) and harmonic vibrational
frequencies of OH , chloroethylenes and transition states for the reaction of hydroxyl radical with chloroethylenes at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d}, \mathrm{p})$ level of theory ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| OH |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |
| O | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | -0.106100 |
| H | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.848796 |

4053.8155

| $\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl}$ | X | Z |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Y |  |  |
| C | -0.743494 | 0.000000 | 0.159464 |
| C | -0.749678 | 0.000000 | 1.470579 |
| Cl | 0.713121 | 0.000000 | -0.787249 |
| H | -1.630628 | 0.000000 | -0.442281 |
| H | -1.687909 | 0.000000 | 1.995072 |
| H | 0.154514 | 0.000000 | 2.050187 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 430.8999 | 696.8834 |  |  |
| 1076.7576 | 1089.1716 | 772.9946 |  |
| 1422.5750 | 1532.2360 | 1138.6917 |  |
| 3329.8962 | 3403.9023 | 1839.1748 |  |
|  |  |  | 3425.4379 |


| $\mathrm{OH} . . . \mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CHCl}\left(\mathrm{TS}, \mathrm{OH}\right.$ at $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end $)$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.386603 |
| O | 1.853124 | 0.000000 | -0.542377 |
| Cl | 0.131270 | 1.473023 | 2.289961 |
| H | 0.079017 | -0.886673 | 1.982207 |
| H | -0.244118 | -0.920202 | -0.494252 |
| H | -0.240103 | 0.905068 | -0.523132 |
| H | 2.196635 | 0.637499 | 0.074533 |

```
-604.2038
    298.4630
    760.8739
1041.3675
1446.4321
3404.7850
122.9456
    181.1035
    414.8053
    644.8802
    912.3398
    1002.6652
    1299.8225
    3339.4519
    4099.0541
```

| $\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CHCl} \ldots \mathrm{OH}$ (TS, OH at CHCl end) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| X | Y | Z |  |
| C 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |
| C 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.389843 |  |
| O 1.884912 | 0.000000 | -0.451999 |  |
| Cl -0.475684 | -1.481599 | -0.812692 |  |
| H -0.277934 | 0.865672 | -0.564035 |  |
| H 0.073892 | 0.934670 | 1.914088 |  |
| H 0.072326 | -0.914861 | 1.946922 |  |
| H 2.152245 | -0.745586 | 0.075651 |  |
| -614.4397 |  | 4.0625 | 246.9105 |
| 305.9095 |  | 8.6509 | 515.7482 |
| 743.0279 |  | 8.5476 | 946.3676 |
| 1050.5988 |  | 9.0089 | 1295.8642 |
| 1433.5056 |  | 8. 3160 | 3320.7598 |
| 3419.2613 |  | 3.5975 | 4093.8556 |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ |  |  |  |
| X | Y | Z |  |
| C 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |
| C 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.310750 |  |
| C1 1.452799 | 0.000000 | -0.936160 |  |
| Cl -1.452849 | 0.000000 | -0.936120 |  |
| H -0.923972 | 0.000000 | 1.855867 |  |
| H 0.923972 | 0.000000 | 1.855868 |  |
| 324.4828 |  | 0.6174 | 522.0643 |
| 654.0985 |  | 7.7882 | 877.1737 |
| 1067.8313 |  | 9.1428 | 1536.2544 |
| 1847.3524 |  | 8.7277 | 3445.9101 |

## $\mathrm{OH} . . \mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ (TS, OH at $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end) <br> X

410.6174
877.1737
1536.2544
3445.9101

| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.387545 |
| O | 1.858192 | 0.000000 | -0.561727 |
| Cl | 0.076827 | 1.471733 | 2.284958 |
| Cl | 0.183564 | -1.445965 | 2.296925 |
| H | -0.283778 | 0.904969 | -0.500143 |
| H | -0.205206 | -0.924875 | -0.499676 |
| H | 2.212982 | 0.654186 | 0.032338 |

-586.0828
185.7027
413.2539
916.5835
1229.0238
3349.8063
101.8126
319.3287
630.9007
972.1696
1360.8394
3455.6917
137.7371
387.2939
840.7231
1028.0289
1613.5493
4087.3563

| $\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CCl}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{OH}\left(\mathrm{TS}, \mathrm{OH}\right.$ at $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end $)$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| X | Y | Z |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.397216 |
| O | 1.893755 | 0.000000 | -0.380404 |
| Cl | -0.534983 | -1.446696 | -0.813505 |
| Cl | -0.411530 | 1.467493 | -0.827868 |
| H | 0.011280 | -0.930020 | 1.932118 |
| H | 0.155226 | 0.921302 | 1.922970 |
| H | 2.155856 | -0.814136 | 0.038955 |


| -623.9848 | 210.8697 | 218.7997 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 235.2036 | 337.8205 | 372.9218 |
| 388.4292 | 518.0459 | 627.5600 |
| 762.9727 | 854.3151 | 988.4949 |
| 1210.9135 | 1334.3125 | 1594.4518 |
| 3333.7929 | 3449.3133 | 4083.1499 |

## cis- $\mathrm{CHCl}=\mathrm{CHCl}$

C 0.000000
$0.000000 \quad 0.000000$
$\begin{array}{ll}C & 0.000000 \quad 0.000000 \quad 1.312019\end{array}$
Cl 1.398332 $0.000000-1.003887$
$\begin{array}{llll}\mathrm{H} & -0.926271 & 0.000000 & -0.539003\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{lll}\mathrm{Cl} & 1.398332 \quad 0.000000 & 2.315907\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{llll}\mathrm{H} & -0.926271 \quad 0.000000 & 1.851022\end{array}$
183.5235
769.8197
1060.5788
1841.0851
463.3618
813.8892
1334.3411
3396.2503
619.9044
931.8506
1452.6427
3419.9867

| cis-CHCl-CHCl...OH (TS) |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | :---: |
|  | Y |  | Z |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.394244 |  |
| O | 1.890352 | 0.000000 | -0.430462 |  |


| Cl | -0.479393 | -1.431270 | -0.873399 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| H | -0.300175 | 0.896198 | -0.502838 |
| Cl | 0.169976 | -1.411392 | 2.358267 |
| H | 0.111304 | 0.924211 | 1.924780 |
| H | 2.112439 | -0.826665 | -0.012694 |


| -618.4592 | 112.5229 | 187.1232 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 222.4625 | 254.3161 | 356.9918 |
| 595.1717 | 656.6438 | 732.7976 |
| 889.6617 | 972.6341 | 1041.7550 |
| 1248.7383 | 1429.7366 | 1475.8287 |
| 3399.1819 | 3422.2302 | 4085.9532 |


| trans-CHCl=CHCl |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.310216 |
| Cl | 1.471547 | 0.000000 | -0.909580 |
| H | -0.889950 | 0.000000 | -0.595934 |
| Cl | -1.471552 | 0.000000 | 2.219796 |
| H | 0.889946 | 0.000000 | 1.906155 |


| 237.0797 | 260.6687 | 380.2673 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 888.1855 | 922.3176 | 930.1357 |
| 1059.9669 | 1345.0172 | 1428.0867 |
| 1836.6932 | 3417.4633 | 3423.3671 |


| trans-CHCl-CHCl...OH (TS) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| X | Y Z |  |
| C 0.000000 | 0.0000000 .000000 |  |
| C 0.000000 | 0.0000001 .390495 |  |
| O 1.888120 | $0.000000-0.484319$ |  |
| Cl -0.489565 | -1.496817 -0.762614 |  |
| H -0.283263 | $0.866061-0.560062$ |  |
| Cl 0.135103 | $1.477321 \quad 2.260062$ |  |
| H 0.081720 | -0.893588 1.975147 |  |
| H 2.160153 | -0.773005 0.000736 |  |
| -593.7771 | 121.7907 | 144.6498 |
| 231.9202 | 262.1264 | 328.2918 |
| 374.4993 | 647.3967 | 846.2345 |
| 896.3971 | 966.1895 | 1031.3189 |
| 1300.6875 | 1329.1638 | 1510.1659 |
| 3408.8034 | 3433.8754 | 4087.7895 |


| $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |
| H | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.070516 |
| C | 1.131303 | 0.000000 | 1.739534 |
| Cl | 2.636283 | 0.000000 | 0.891484 |
| Cl | 1.258190 | 0.000000 | 3.450433 |
| Cl | -1.560300 | 0.000000 | 1.787633 |


| 189.2423 | 230.3148 | 301.8843 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 420.2909 | 536.0136 | 685.9917 |
| 915.0593 | 957.5517 | 1042.4109 |
| 1409.2905 | 1842.5256 | 3423.4619 |


| $\mathrm{OH} . . . \mathrm{CCl}_{2}-\mathrm{CHCl}\left(\mathrm{TS}, \mathrm{OH}\right.$ at $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ end) |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |
| C | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.404845 |
| O | 1.902438 | 0.000000 | -0.374465 |
| Cl | -0.552556 | -1.392674 | -0.870399 |
| Cl | -0.406228 | 1.513488 | -0.741236 |
| Cl | 0.146747 | -1.431444 | 2.336854 |
| H | 0.152568 | 0.917058 | 1.934774 |
| H | 2.138596 | -0.857160 | -0.030802 |

-613.5972
224.5121
306.7913
638.4431
956.8754
1460.7206
110.2144
237.6503
367.3506
656.9806
1057.9035
3420.2971
173.3470
254.9267
420.0111
888.7641
1320.3419
4077.0105

## $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}-\mathrm{CHCl} \ldots \mathrm{OH}$ (TS, OH at CHCl end)

C 0.000000
0.000000
0.000000

C 0.000000
0.000000
1.398738

O 1.891290
0.000000
$-0.462269$
Cl -0.031431
$1.426269 \quad 2.347674$
Cl 0.356846
-1.461602
2.223636

Cl -0.660246
$1.342558-0.870823$
H -0. 140256
$-0.938904-0.491946$
$0.860486-0.128317$

| 189.2674 | 201.2402 | 230.9963 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 304.6253 | 398.6876 | 425.0870 |
| 657.6113 | 865.0965 | 961.0236 |
| 1007.6275 | 1056.0935 | 1338.1560 |
| 1468.9723 | 3431.3783 | 4083.4440 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Cartesian Coordinates in $10^{-10} \mathrm{~m}$, Harmonic Frequencies in $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$

Table 8.5. Optimized geometries (in cartesian coordinates) and harmonic vibrational frequencies of OH , tetrachloroethylene and transition state for the reaction of OH with tetrachloroethylene at the $\mathrm{HF} / 6-31 \mathrm{G}(\mathrm{d})$ level of theory ${ }^{\text {a }}$

| OH |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | X | Y | Z |
| H | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | -0.851973 |
| 0 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.106497 |

3996.9028

| $\mathrm{CCl}_{2}=\mathrm{CCl}_{2}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| X | Y | Z |  |
| Cl 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 0.000000 |  |
| C 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.717531 |  |
| C 1.111195 | 0.000000 | 2.433686 |  |
| Cl 2.675357 | 0.000000 | 1.724243 |  |
| Cl 1.111195 | 0.000000 | 4.151217 |  |
| Cl -1.564163 | 0.000000 | 2.426974 |  |
| 110.1237 |  | . 0931 | 262.9232 |
| 334.9504 |  | 4.5973 | 378.9579 |
| 487.9528 |  | . 2111 | 850.2853 |
| 999.6350 |  | 6.9385 | 1824.1380 |
| $\mathrm{OH} . . . \mathrm{CCl}_{2}-\mathrm{CCl}_{2}(\mathrm{TS})$ |  |  |  |
| X | Y | Z |  |
| C -0.071074 | 0.007984 | -0.633649 |  |
| C -0.112144 | 0.012372 | 0.784163 |  |
| O 1.850958 | 0.001765 | -0.941990 |  |
| Cl -0.596902 | -1.424696 | -1.460419 |  |


| Cl | -0.467188 | 1.465596 | -1.468829 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Cl | 0.122104 | 1.449491 | 1.677889 |
| Cl | 0.013937 | -1.446741 | 1.678844 |
| H | 2.068476 | -0.878298 | -0.634402 |


| -595.5711 | 65.0221 | 139.8073 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 184.0388 | 217.3923 | 228.2274 |
| 253.8878 | 291.8522 | 356.1286 |
| 363.1569 | 426.8795 | 477.2412 |
| 824.0940 | 929.8777 | 1022.1888 |
| 1105.4111 | 1366.8666 | 4011.5541 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Cartesian Coordinates in $10^{-10} \mathrm{~m}$, Harmonic Frequencies in $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$.

Table 8.6. Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+$
$\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow$ adduct $\left(\mathrm{OH} \text { at } \mathrm{CH}_{2} \text { end }\right)^{\text {a }}$

| $\mathrm{T} / \mathrm{K}$ | $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}-\mathrm{o}} / \AA$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2.064 | 2.083 | 2.103 | 2.123 | 2.143 | 2.163 | 2.182 | 2.202 | 2.221 | 2.241 |
| 200 | 31.955 | 19.249 | 10.654 | 7.9340 | 5.8507 | 5.1555 | 4.6594 | 5.1596 | $\mathbf{4 . 6 5 7 3}$ | 5.5379 |
| 250 | 14.481 | 10.028 | 6.1927 | 5.0366 | 3.9577 | 3.6527 | $\mathbf{3 . 4 0 1 4}$ | 3.8198 | 3.4626 | 4.1156 |
| 300 | 9.0072 | 6.8530 | 4.5510 | 3.9293 | 3.2217 | 3.0688 | $\mathbf{2 . 9 1 6 4}$ | 3.3094 | 3.0074 | 3.5778 |
| 350 | 6.7103 | 5.4638 | 3.8220 | 3.4451 | 2.9121 | 2.8383 | $\mathbf{2 . 7 3 7 4}$ | 3.1315 | 2.8503 | 3.3952 |
| 400 | 5.5861 | 4.7877 | 3.4817 | 3.2427 | 2.8045 | 2.7816 | $\mathbf{2 . 7 1 2 9}$ | 3.1233 | 2.8460 | 3.3945 |
| 450 | 4.9974 | 4.4585 | 3.3417 | 3.1930 | 2.8112 | 2.8268 | $\mathbf{2 . 7 8 1 2}$ | 3.2186 | 2.9350 | 3.5051 |
| 500 | 4.6927 | 4.3248 | 3.3199 | 3.2383 | $\mathbf{2 . 8 9 2 2}$ | 2.9406 | 2.9136 | 3.3862 | 3.0896 | 3.6938 |
| 550 | 4.5570 | 4.3117 | 3.3764 | 3.3496 | $\mathbf{3 . 0 2 6 8}$ | 3.1056 | 3.0950 | 3.6099 | 3.2950 | 3.9434 |
| 600 | 4.5314 | 4.3834 | 3.4893 | 3.5111 | $\mathbf{3 . 2 0 3 9}$ | 3.3124 | 3.3171 | 3.8806 | 3.5432 | 4.2443 |
| 650 | 4.5831 | 4.5176 | 3.6463 | 3.7135 | $\mathbf{3 . 4 1 6 6}$ | 3.5553 | 3.5750 | 4.1931 | 3.8295 | 4.5908 |
| 700 | 4.6929 | 4.7012 | 3.8398 | 3.9512 | $\mathbf{3 . 6 6 1 0}$ | 3.8309 | 3.8657 | 4.5443 | 4.1509 | 4.9797 |
| 800 | 5.0429 | 5.1864 | 4.3185 | 4.5193 | $\mathbf{4 . 2 3 5 7}$ | 4.4726 | 4.5391 | 5.3557 | 4.8933 | 5.8774 |
| 900 | 5.5266 | 5.8016 | $\mathbf{4 . 0 9 3 6}$ | 5.1994 | 4.9168 | 5.2287 | 5.3300 | 6.3072 | 5.7636 | 6.9294 |
| 1000 | 6.1189 | 6.5299 | $\mathbf{5 . 5 8 5 4}$ | 5.9850 | 5.7002 | 6.0962 | 6.2365 | 7.3973 | 6.7603 | 8.1343 |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{k}_{\text {TST }}$ in $10^{-12} \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ molecule $\mathrm{e}^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$; bold number is the minimum at each temperature.

Table 8.7. Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+$ $\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow$ adduct $(\mathrm{OH} \text { at } \mathrm{CHCl} \text { end })^{\text {a }}$

| $\mathrm{T} / \mathrm{K}$ | $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}-\mathrm{o}} / \AA$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2.069 | 2.089 | 2.108 | 2.128 | 2.148 | 2.167 | 2.187 | 2.206 | 2.225 | 2.245 |
| 200 | 69.223 | 23.857 | 11.918 | 8.2572 | 6.3926 | 5.9279 | $\mathbf{5 . 9 2 0 0}$ | 7.2534 | 8.6377 | 11.891 |
| 250 | 277.23 | 110.03 | 61.514 | 45.416 | 36.847 | 34.841 | $\mathbf{3 4 . 7 4 4}$ | 41.330 | 47.779 | 62.418 |
| 300 | 740.89 | 322.87 | 194.50 | 149.79 | 125.38 | 120.12 | $\mathbf{1 1 9 . 6 8}$ | 139.63 | 158.30 | 199.78 |
| 350 | 1568.9 | 730.70 | 464.21 | 368.40 | 315.32 | 304.92 | $\mathbf{3 0 3 . 6 7}$ | 349.45 | 390.75 | 481.21 |
| 400 | 2865.8 | 1402.6 | 927.20 | 752.54 | 654.96 | 637.79 | $\mathbf{6 3 4 . 9 7}$ | 723.22 | 800.41 | 967.84 |
| 450 | 4731.2 | 2406.4 | 1640.7 | 1355.0 | 1194.7 | 1169.6 | $\mathbf{1 1 6 4 . 2}$ | 1315.4 | 1444.2 | 1721.7 |
| 500 | 7261.3 | 3808.4 | 2661.3 | 2228.5 | 1985.3 | 1952.0 | $\mathbf{1 9 4 2 . 6}$ | 2180.9 | 2379.2 | 2804.3 |
| 550 | 10548 | 5672.5 | 4044.4 | 3425.2 | 3077.3 | 3036.0 | $\mathbf{3 0 2 1 . 0}$ | 3373.8 | 3661.4 | 4275.7 |
| 600 | 14680 | 8060.7 | 5844.1 | 4996.0 | 4520.1 | 4472.1 | $\mathbf{4 4 4 9 . 5}$ | 4947.2 | 5345.5 | 6194.0 |
| 650 | 19742 | 11032 | 8112.3 | 6990.1 | 6361.9 | 6309.2 | $\mathbf{6 2 7 6 . 7}$ | 6952.6 | 7484.5 | 8615.7 |
| 700 | 25815 | 14645 | 10900 | 9455.3 | 8649.2 | 8594.8 | $\mathbf{8 5 4 9 . 7}$ | 9439.8 | 10130 | 11595 |
| 800 | 41303 | 24009 | 18222 | 15982 | 14739 | 14694 | $\mathbf{1 4 6 1 4}$ | 16050 | 17134 | 19432 |
| 900 | 61729 | 36567 | 28179 | 24923 | 23132 | 23117 | $\mathbf{2 2 9 8 8}$ | 25142 | 26730 | 30100 |
| 1000 | 87635 | 52701 | 41108 | 36604 | 34145 | 34188 | $\mathbf{3 3 9 9 3}$ | 37054 | 39265 | 43961 |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{k}_{\text {TST }}$ in $10^{-17} \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ molecule ${ }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$; bold number is the minimum at each temperature.

Table 8.8. Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction OH

$$
+\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CCl}_{2} \rightarrow \text { adduct }\left(\mathrm{OH} \text { at } \mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{end}\right)^{\mathrm{a}}
$$

| $\mathrm{T} / \mathrm{K}$ | $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}-\mathrm{o}} / \AA$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2.043 | 2.083 | 2.103 | 2.123 | 2.143 | 2.163 | 2.182 | 2.202 | 2.221 | 2.241 |
| 200 | 494.29 | 136.86 | 62.953 | 44.078 | 32.189 | 30.211 | 22.515 | 23.938 | $\mathbf{2 2 . 4 2 9}$ | 24.871 |
| 250 | 143.93 | 53.749 | 29.193 | 22.626 | 17.895 | 17.819 | $\mathbf{1 3 . 8 5 6}$ | 15.229 | 14.540 | 16.306 |
| 300 | 66.931 | 35.549 | 18.543 | 15.390 | 12.842 | 13.315 | $\mathbf{1 0 . 6 4 9}$ | 11.977 | 11.582 | 13.096 |
| 350 | 40.526 | 21.396 | 14.847 | 12.249 | 10.624 | 11.345 | $\mathbf{9 . 2 5 6 0}$ | 10.591 | 10.336 | 11.762 |
| 400 | 28.857 | 16.968 | 11.844 | 10.722 | 9.5749 | 10.457 | $\mathbf{8 . 6 6 1 0}$ | 10.042 | 9.8999 | 11.288 |
| 450 | 22.840 | 14.626 | 10.699 | 9.9740 | 9.1130 | 10.131 | $\mathbf{8 . 4 8 9 5}$ | 9.9471 | 9.8315 | 11.290 |
| 500 | 19.429 | 13.326 | 10.121 | 9.6610 | 8.9911 | 10.140 | $\mathbf{8 . 5 7 7 1}$ | 10.137 | 10.064 | 11.599 |
| 550 | 17.388 | 12.618 | 9.8842 | 9.6200 | 9.0896 | 10.374 | $\mathbf{8 . 8 4 2 2}$ | 10.525 | 10.488 | 12.120 |
| 600 | 16.143 | 12.281 | 9.8716 | 9.7654 | 9.3448 | 10.772 | $\mathbf{9 . 2 4 0 5}$ | 11.065 | 11.062 | 12.813 |
| 650 | 15.398 | 12.193 | 10.018 | 10.049 | $\mathbf{9 . 7 1 9 9}$ | 11.300 | 9.7462 | 11.731 | 11.756 | 13.649 |
| 700 | 14.989 | 12.286 | 10.286 | 10.440 | $\mathbf{1 0 . 1 9 3}$ | 11.937 | 10.344 | 12.506 | 12.564 | 14.611 |
| 800 | 14.823 | 12.852 | $\mathbf{1 1 . 0 9 4}$ | 11.483 | 11.381 | 13.489 | 11.777 | 14.344 | 14.465 | 16.872 |
| 900 | 15.217 | 13.786 | $\mathbf{1 2 . 1 8 8}$ | 12.808 | 12.845 | 15.369 | 13.498 | 16.534 | 16.722 | 19.551 |
| 1000 | 15.981 | 14.998 | $\mathbf{1 3 . 5 1 6}$ | 14.378 | 14.557 | 17.550 | 15.486 | 19.058 | 19.320 | 22.632 |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}$ in $10^{-12} \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ molecule $\mathrm{e}^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$; bold number is the minimum at each temperature.

Table 8.9. Sum of rate constants ( $\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}$ ) at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CH}_{2}=\mathrm{CCl}_{2} \rightarrow$ adduct $\left(\mathrm{OH} \text { at } \mathrm{CCl}_{2} \text { end }\right)^{\mathrm{a}}$

| $\mathrm{T} / \mathrm{K}$ | $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}-\mathrm{o}} / \AA$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2.057 | 2.077 | 2.097 | 2.117 | 2.137 | 2.157 | 2.177 |
| 200 | 4.1558 | 2.6858 | 1.9296 | 1.8592 | $\mathbf{1 . 6 9 0 3}$ | 1.9714 | 2.2996 |
| 250 | 4.315 | 10.246 | 7.8538 | 7.8810 | $\mathbf{7 . 2 5 2 7}$ | 8.3907 | 9.5174 |
| 300 | 34.859 | 26.716 | 21.378 | 22.062 | $\mathbf{2 0 . 4 6 1}$ | 23.558 | 26.227 |
| 350 | 69.379 | 55.841 | 46.069 | 48.529 | $\mathbf{4 5 . 2 4 8}$ | 51.932 | 57.047 |
| 400 | 121.28 | 101.28 | $\mathbf{8 5 . 4 8 0}$ | 91.467 | 85.610 | 98.041 | 106.62 |
| 450 | 193.82 | 166.56 | $\mathbf{1 4 3 . 0 9}$ | 155.01 | 145.51 | 166.36 | 179.49 |
| 500 | 290.13 | 255.13 | $\mathbf{2 2 2 . 2 7}$ | 243.22 | 228.81 | 261.27 | 280.10 |
| 550 | 413.24 | 370.28 | $\mathbf{3 2 6 . 3 1}$ | 360.02 | 339.28 | 387.03 | 412.76 |
| 600 | 566.04 | 515.22 | $\mathbf{4 5 8 . 3 8}$ | 509.24 | 480.58 | 547.76 | 581.60 |
| 650 | 751.32 | 693.00 | $\mathbf{6 2 1 . 5 2}$ | 694.54 | 656.22 | 747.44 | 790.64 |
| 700 | 971.76 | 906.60 | $\mathbf{8 1 8 . 6 7}$ | 919.50 | 869.60 | 989.88 | 1043.7 |
| 800 | 1528.3 | 1452.4 | $\mathbf{1 3 2 6 . 2}$ | 1501.9 | 1422.5 | 1617.7 | 1696.7 |
| 900 | 2255.1 | 2174.1 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2 . 3}$ | 2282.2 | 2164.0 | 2459.1 | 2568.4 |
| 1000 | 3169.9 | 3091.5 | $\mathbf{2 8 6 6 . 8}$ | 3284.4 | 3117.0 | 3539.8 | 3684.8 |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{k}_{\text {TST }}$ in $10^{-16} \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ molecule $\mathrm{s}^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$; bold number is the minimum at each temperature.

Table 8.10. Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+$ cis- $\mathrm{CHCl}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow$ adduct $^{\text {a }}$

| $/ \mathrm{K}$ | $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}-\mathrm{o}} / \AA$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2.123 | 2.122 | 2.162 | 2.181 | 2.201 |
| 200 | 4.9650 | 3.9505 | $\mathbf{3 . 6 4 7 0}$ | 3.9217 | 4.5543 |
| 250 | 23.480 | 19.544 | $\mathbf{1 8 . 4 1 3}$ | 19.707 | 22.453 |
| 300 | 70.205 | 60.206 | $\mathbf{5 7 . 4 9 0}$ | 61.342 | 69.009 |
| 350 | 161.09 | 141.12 | $\mathbf{1 3 6 . 0 5}$ | 144.85 | 161.48 |
| 400 | 312.35 | 278.01 | $\mathbf{2 6 9 . 9 6}$ | 286.95 | 317.74 |
| 450 | 539.93 | 486.55 | $\mathbf{4 7 5 . 1 1}$ | 504.37 | 555.53 |
| 500 | 859.30 | 782.02 | $\mathbf{7 6 7 . 0 4}$ | 813.45 | 892.16 |
| 550 | 1285.4 | 1179.2 | $\mathbf{1 1 6 0 . 8}$ | 1230.0 | 1344.4 |
| 600 | 1832.5 | 1692.5 | $\mathbf{1 6 7 1 . 1}$ | 1769.4 | 1928.3 |
| 650 | 2514.5 | 2335.4 | $\mathbf{2 3 1 1 . 9}$ | 2446.4 | 2659.3 |
| 700 | 3344.5 | 3121.4 | $\mathbf{3 0 9 6 . 6}$ | 3275.0 | 3552.5 |
| 800 | 5498.8 | 5172.2 | $\mathbf{5 1 4 9 . 2}$ | 5440.9 | 5881.2 |
| 900 | 8390.8 | 7940.2 | $\mathbf{7 9 2 6 . 3}$ | 8369.4 | 9021.7 |
| 1000 | 12108 | $\mathbf{1 1 5 1 3}$ | 11518 | 12155 | 13073 |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}$ in $10^{-16} \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ molecule $\mathrm{e}^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$; bold number is the minimum at each temperature.

Table 8.11. Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+$ trans $-\mathrm{CHCl}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow$ adduct $^{\text {a }}$

| $\mathrm{T} / \mathrm{K}$ | $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}-\mathrm{o}} / \AA$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2.173 | 2.192 | 2.211 | 2.230 | 2.249 |
| 200 | 5.6589 | 5.3719 | $\mathbf{4 . 9 0 5 7}$ | 6.8131 | 7.4567 |
| 250 | 27.369 | 26.530 | $\mathbf{2 4 . 2 5 4}$ | 33.024 | 34.906 |
| 300 | 82.962 | 81.587 | $\mathbf{7 4 . 6 2 7}$ | 100.40 | 103.68 |
| 350 | 192.18 | 191.00 | $\mathbf{1 7 4 . 7 6}$ | 233.24 | 236.90 |
| 400 | 375.34 | 376.06 | $\mathbf{3 4 4 . 1 3}$ | 456.73 | 458.12 |
| 450 | 652.55 | 657.97 | $\mathbf{6 0 2 . 1 3}$ | 795.88 | 790.56 |
| 500 | 1043.4 | 1057.5 | $\mathbf{9 6 7 . 7 8}$ | 1275.2 | 1256.8 |
| 550 | 1567.0 | 1594.9 | $\mathbf{1 4 5 9 . 5}$ | 1918.3 | 1878.5 |
| 600 | 2241.6 | 2289.6 | $\mathbf{2 0 9 5 . 1}$ | 2748.2 | 2676.8 |
| 650 | 3084.9 | 3160.5 | $\mathbf{2 8 9 1 . 8}$ | 3786.9 | 3671.7 |
| 700 | 4113.7 | 4225.5 | $\mathbf{3 8 6 5 . 9}$ | 5055.6 | 4882.5 |
| 800 | 6792.8 | 7006.8 | $\mathbf{6 4 0 9 . 4}$ | 8363.4 | 8025.6 |
| 900 | 10401 | 10764 | $\mathbf{9 8 4 4 . 9}$ | 12825 | 12245 |
| 1000 | 15052 | 15619 | $\mathbf{1 4 2 8 3}$ | 18581 | 17670 |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}$ in $10^{-16} \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ molecule $\mathrm{e}^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$; bold number is the minimum at each temperature.

Table 8.12. Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CCl}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow$ adduct $\left(\mathrm{OH} \text { at } \mathrm{CCl}_{2} \text { end }\right)^{\mathrm{a}}$

| $\mathrm{T} / \mathrm{K}$ | $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}-\mathrm{o}} / \AA$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2.044 | 2.064 | 2.084 | 2.104 | 2.124 | 2.144 |
| 200 | 152.33 | 76.887 | 45.384 | $\mathbf{4 . 5 2 2 9}$ | 25.684 | 25.778 |
| 250 | 262.67 | 154.98 | 102.62 | $\mathbf{1 6 . 4 5 4}$ | 66.148 | 68.126 |
| 300 | 402.21 | 263.52 | 188.46 | $\mathbf{4 1 . 5 1 1}$ | 132.56 | 139.04 |
| 350 | 573.44 | 405.06 | 306.14 | $\mathbf{8 4 . 6 9 0}$ | 292.26 | 243.80 |
| 400 | 779.22 | 582.52 | 458.94 | $\mathbf{1 5 0 . 4 7}$ | 360.33 | 387.30 |
| 450 | 1022.5 | 798.97 | 650.22 | $\mathbf{2 4 3 . 4 6}$ | 529.71 | 574.24 |
| 500 | 1306.1 | 1057.5 | 883.28 | $\mathbf{3 6 7 . 8 4}$ | 741.20 | 809.15 |
| 550 | 1632.8 | 1361.1 | 1161.4 | $\mathbf{5 2 7 . 6 5}$ | 998.51 | 1096.4 |
| 600 | 2005.2 | 1712.7 | 1487.6 | $\mathbf{7 2 6 . 7 6}$ | 1305.2 | 1440.3 |
| 650 | 2425.2 | 2115.2 | 1865.1 | $\mathbf{9 6 8 . 9 1}$ | 1664.7 | 1844.7 |
| 700 | 2896.8 | 2571.1 | 2296.6 | $\mathbf{1 2 5 7 . 6}$ | 2080.4 | 2313.7 |
| 800 | 3999.4 | 3653.7 | 3333.0 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 8 . 4}$ | 3092.5 | 3460.0 |
| 900 | 5329.8 | 4979.8 | 4617.7 | $\mathbf{2 9 4 4 . 8}$ | 4365.4 | 4907.3 |
| 1000 | 6903.6 | 6567.5 | 6170.4 | $\mathbf{4 1 5 0 . 6}$ | 5921.1 | 6681.4 |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{k}_{\text {TST }}$ in $10^{-16} \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ molecule $\mathrm{s}^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$; bold number is the minimum at each temperature.

Table 8.13. Sum of rate constants $\left(\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{TST}}\right)$ at each point along with the reaction path at various temperatures for the reaction $\mathrm{OH}+\mathrm{CCl}_{2}=\mathrm{CHCl} \rightarrow$ adduct $(\mathrm{OH} \text { at } \mathrm{CHCl} \text { end })^{\text {a }}$

| $\mathrm{T} / \mathrm{K}$ | $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{c}-\mathrm{o}} / \AA$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2.145 | 2.165 | 2.185 | 2.205 | 2.224 |
| 200 | 3.6385 | $\mathbf{2 . 4 8 5 0}$ | 2.8470 | 2.5964 | 3.0186 |
| 250 | 2.8324 | $\mathbf{2 . 0 2 3 1}$ | 2.3649 | 2.1835 | 2.5313 |
| 300 | 2.5511 | $\mathbf{1 . 8 7 6 4}$ | 2.2259 | 2.0722 | 2.3995 |
| 350 | 2.4865 | $\mathbf{1 . 8 6 7 3}$ | 2.2401 | 2.0980 | 2.4284 |
| 400 | 2.5472 | $\mathbf{1 . 9 3 5 2}$ | 2.3422 | 2.2036 | 2.5508 |
| 450 | 2.6615 | $\mathbf{2 . 0 5 4 6}$ | 2.5048 | 2.3651 | 2.7381 |
| 500 | 2.8400 | $\mathbf{2 . 2 1 3 6}$ | 2.7147 | 2.5707 | 2.9770 |
| 550 | 3.0624 | $\mathbf{2 . 4 0 5 7}$ | 2.9652 | 2.8146 | 3.2604 |
| 600 | 3.3231 | $\mathbf{2 . 6 2 7 0}$ | 3.2527 | 3.0937 | 3.5847 |
| 650 | 3.6190 | $\mathbf{2 . 8 7 7 4}$ | 3.5750 | 3.4061 | 3.9478 |
| 700 | 3.9481 | $\mathbf{3 . 1 5 4 0}$ | 3.9312 | 3.7510 | 4.3457 |
| 800 | 4.7025 | $\mathbf{3 . 7 8 5 6}$ | 4.7436 | 4.5370 | 5.2625 |
| 900 | 5.5830 | $\mathbf{4 . 5 2 1 3}$ | 5.6890 | 5.4517 | 6.3260 |
| 1000 | 6.5900 | $\mathbf{5 . 3 6 2 2}$ | 6.7705 | 6.4974 | 7.5425 |

${ }^{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{k}_{\text {TST }}$ in $10^{-12} \mathrm{~cm}^{3}$ molecule ${ }^{-1} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$; bold number is the minimum at each temperature.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Abbatt, J. P. D. and Anderson, J. G. (1991). J. Phys. Chem. 95: 2382.
Aders, W.-K., Pangritz, D., et al. (1975). Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem. 79: 90.
Afeefy, H. Y., Liebman, J. F., et al. (2000). Neutral Thermochemical Dara. NIST Chemistry WebBook, NIST Standard Reference Datrabase Number 69. W. G. Mallard and P. J. Linstrom. Gaithersburg, MD, NIST.

Allen, H. C. and Plyler, E. K. (1956). J. Chem. Phys. 25: 1132.
Anderson, J. B. (1973). J. Chem. Phys. 58: 4684.
Anderson, J. B. (1975). J. Chem. Phys. 62: 2446.
Andreae, M. O. and Raemdonck, H. (1983). Science 211: 744.
Astholz, D. C., Glänzer, K., et al. (1979). J. Chem. Phys. 70: 2409.
Atkinson, R. (1985). Chem. Rev. 85: 69.
Atkinson, R. (1989). J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, Monogr. 1.
Atkinson, R. and Carter, W. P. L. (1984). Chem. Rev. 84: 437.
Aubanel, E. E. and Wardlaw, D. M. (1989). J. Phys. Chem. 93: 3117.
Baulch, D. L., Cobos, C. J., et al. (1992). J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 21: 411.
Baulch, D. L., Drysdale, D. D., et al. (1976). Evaluated Kinetic Data for HighTemperature Reactions. London, Butterworth.

Baulch, D. L., Duxbury, J., et al. (1981). J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 10.
Benson, S. W. (1976). Thermochemical Kinetics. New York, John Wiley \& Sons.
Benson, S. W. and Haugen, G. R. (1967). J. Phys. Chem. 71: 1735.

Berry, R. J., Ehlers, C. J., et al. (1997). Chem. Phys. Lett. 269: 107.
Bishop, D. M. and Laidler, K. J. (1970). Trans. Faraday Soc. 66: 1685.
Bradley, J. N., Trueman, S. P., et al. (1973). J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1 69: 416.
Brasseur, G. P., Orlando, J. J., et al., Eds. (1999). Atmospheric Chemistry and Global Change. New York, Oxford University Press.

Braun, W., Herron, J. T., et al. (1988). Int. J. Chem. Kinet. 22: 51.
Braun, W. and Lenzi, M. (1967). Faraday Soc. 44: 252.
Brouard, M., Lightfoot, P. D., et al. (1986). J. Phys. Chem. 90: 445.
Chadwell, H. M. and Titani, T. (1933). J. Am. Chem. Soc. 55: 1363.
Chang, J. S. and Kaufman, F. (1977). J. Chem. Phys. 66: 4989.
Charlson, R. J., Lovelock, J. E., et al. (1987). Nature 326: 655.
Chase, M. W. J., Ed. (1998). NIST-JANAF Thermochemical Tables. Woodbury, N. Y., the American Chemical Society and the American Institute of Physics.

Chase, M. W. J., Davies, C. A., et al. (1985). J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 14: Suppl. 1.
Chen, K. S., Elson, I. H., et al. (1973). J. Am. Chem. Soc. 95: 5341.
Chen, Y., Rauk, A., et al. (1990). J. Chem. Phys. 93: 6620.
Chesnavich, W. J., Su, T., et al. (1980). J. Chem. Phys. 72: 2641.
Chuang, Y., Corchado, J. C., et al. (1998). POLYRATE 8.0. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota.

Clyne, M. A. A. and Ono, Y. (1983). Chem. Phys. Lett. 94: 597.
Cupitt, L. T. and Glass, G. P. (1970). Trans. Faraday Soc. 66: 3007.
Curtiss, L. A., Raghavachari, K., et al. (1997). J. Chem. Phys. 106: 1063.

Curtiss, L. A., Raghavachari, K., et al. (1998). J. Chem. Phys. 109: 7764.
Curtiss, L. A., Redfern, P. C., et al. (1999). J. Chem. Phys. 110: 4703.
Davenport, J. E., Ridley, B. A., et al. (1972). J. Chem. Phys. 57: 520.
Davis, D., Machado, U., et al. (1977). J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data 6: 871.
Ding, L. and Marshall, P. (1992). J. Phys. Chem. 96: 2197.
Ding, L. and Marshall, P. (1993). J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 89: 419.
Donovan, W. H. and Famini, G. R. (1994). J. Phys. Chem. 98: 7811.
Edge, D. J. and Kochi, J. K. (1972). J. Am. Chem. Soc. 94: 6485.
Edney, E. O., Kleindienst, T. E., et al. (1986). Int. J. Chem. Kinet. 18: 1355.
Engel, B. and Peyerimhoff, D. D. (1989). J. Phys. Chem. 93: 4462.
EPA (1990). Clean Air Act of 1990, 42USC.7412, Title I, Part A, Sec. 112, 53, U. S. Environmental Protection Agency.

Evans, M. G. and Polyani, M. (1935). Trans. Faraday Soc. 31: 875.
Eyring, H. (1935). J. Chem. Phys. 3: 107.
Fairchild, P. W., Smith, G. P., et al. (1982). Proc. Combust. Inst. 19: 107.
Fairchild, P. W., Smith, G. P., et al. (1982). 19th Symposium (Int.) on Combustion, The Combustion Institute.

Farrar, J. M. and Lee, Y. T. (1976). J. Chem. Phys. 65: 1414.
Finlayson-Potts, B. J. and Pitts, J. N., Jr. (1986). Atmospheric Chemistry: Fundamentals and Experimental Techniques. New York, John Wiley \& Sons, Inc.

Finlayson-Potts, B. J. and Pitts, J. N., Jr. (2000). Chemistry of the Upper and Lower Atmosphere. San Diego, Academic Press.

Frisch, M., Frisch, Æ., et al. (1995). Gaussian 94 User's Reference. Pittsburgh, PA, Gaussian, Inc.

Frisch, M. J., Trucks, G. W., et al. (1995). Gaussian 94 (Revision D.2). Pittsburgh, PA, Gaussian, Inc.

Fulle, D., Hamann, H. F., et al. (1997). Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem. 101: 1433.
Gardiner, W. C., Jr., Ed. (2000). Gas-Phase Combustion Chemistry. New York, SpringerVerlag.

GaussView (1998). . Pittsburgh, PA, Gaussian, Inc.
Gillbert, D., Goyer, M., et al. (1980). An Exposure and Risk Assessment for Tetrachloroethylene, EPA-440/4-85-015.

Glassman, I. (1996). Combustion. San Diego, Academic Press.
Gonzalez, C. and Schlegel, H. B. (1989). J. Chem. Phys. 90: 2154.
Gonzalez, C. and Schlegel, H. B. (1990). J. Phys. Chem. 94: 5523.
Goumri, A., Yuan, W.-J., et al. (1993). Chem. Phys. 177: 233.
Greiner, N. R. (1970). J. Chem. Phys. 53: 1284.
Guerra, M. (1992). J. Am. Chem. Soc. 114: 2077.
Gurvich, L. V., Veyts, I. V., et al., Eds. (1992). Thermodynamic Properties of Individual Substances. New York, Hemisphere.

Haworth, N. L., Smith, M. H., et al. (2000). J. Phys. Chem. A 104: 7600.
Hoffmann, R., Radom, L., et al. (1972). J. Am. Chem. Soc. 94: 6221.
Howard, C. J. (1976). J. Chem. Phys. 65: 4771.
Hoz, T., Sprecher, M., et al. (1985). J. Phys. Chem. 89: 1664.

Hu, X., Goumri, A., et al. (2001). J. Phys. Chem. in press.
Huber, K. P. and Herzberg, G. (1979). Constants of Diatomic Molecules. New York, Van Nostrand Reinhold.

Husain, D. and Slater, N. K. H. (1980). J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 2 76: 276.
Hynes, A. J. and Wine, P. H. (Chapter 3, in press). Combustion Chemistry. W. C. Gardiner, Jr.

IARC (1979). Monographs on the Evaluation of the Carcinogenic Risk of Chemicals to Humans. Lyon, France, International Agency for Research on Cancer, World Health Organization. 19.

Ihee, H., Zewail, A. H., et al. (1999). J. Phys. Chem. A 103: 6638.
Jacox, M. E. (1981). Chem. Phys. 58: 289.
Johnston, H. S. (1966). Gas-Phase Reaction Rate Theory. New York, Ronald.
Jursic, B. S. (1997). J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. 2: 637.
Kato, S. and Morokuma, K. (1980). J. Chem. Phys. 72: 206.
Kawamura, T., Edge, D. J., et al. (1972). J. Am. Chem. Soc. 94: 1752.
Keck, J. C. (1960). J. Chem. Phys. 32: 1035.
Keck, J. C. (1967). Adv. Chem. Phys. 13: 85.
Kellogg, W. W., Cadle, R. D., et al. (1972). Science 175: 587.
Kiefer, J. H. (1975). J. Chem. Phys. 62: 1354.
Kielhorn, J., Melber, C., et al. (2000). Environ. Health Perspect 108: 579.
Kirchner, K., Helf, D., et al. (1990). Ber. Bunsen-Ges. Phys. Chem. 94: 77.

Kleinbaum, D. G., Kupper, L. L., et al. (1998). Applied Regression Analysis and Other Multivariable Methods. Pacific Grove, Duxbury Press.

Klemm, R. B. and Stief, L. J. (1974). J. Chem. Phys. 61: 4900.
Klippenstein, S. J. (1990). Chem. Phys. Lett. 170: 71.
Klippenstein, S. J. (1991). J. Chem. Phys. 94: 6469.
Klippenstein, S. J. (1992). J. Chem. Phys. 96: 367.
Klippenstein, S. J. (1993). Chem. Phys. Lett. 214: 418.
Klippenstein, S. J. (1994). J. Phys. Chem. 98: 11459.
Klippenstein, S. J. and Marcus, R. A. (1987). J. Chem. Phys. 87: 3410.
Klippenstein, S. J. and Marcus, R. A. (1988). J. Phys. Chem. 92: 3105.
Kohida, T., Kotaka, M., et al. (1987). Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn. 60: 3131.
Kotaka, M. S., S. Shimokoshi, K. (1987). J. Fluorine Chem. 37: 387.
Kurylo, M. J., Peterson, N. C., et al. (1970). J. Chem. Phys. 54: 943.
Kurylo, M. J., Peterson, N. C., et al. (1970). J. Chem. Phys. 53: 2776.
Lewis, G. N., Randall, M., et al. (1961). Thermodynamics. New York, McGraw-Hill.
Lide, D. R., Ed. (1990). CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics. Boston, CRC Press.
Liu, A., Mulac, W. A., et al. (1989). J. Phys. Chem. 93: 4092.
Lovelock, J. E., Maggs, R. J., et al. (1972). Nature 237: 452.
MacPherson, M. T., Pilling, M. J., et al. (1985). J. Phys. Chem. 89: 2268.
Manning, R. G. and Kurylo, M. J. (1977). J. Phys. Chem. 81: 291.
Massey, B. S. (1986). Measures in Science and Engineering: Their Expression, Relation and Interpretation. New York, John Wiley.

McCulloch, A., Aucott, M. L., et al. (1999). J. Geophys. Res. 104: 8417.

McCulloch, A. and Midgley, P. M. (1996). Atmos. Environ. 30: 601.
Mihelcic, D. and Schindler, R. N. (1970). Ber. Bunsen-Ges. Phys. Chem. 74: 1280.
Misra, A. (1997). Kinetics and Thermochemistry of Halogenated Species. Denton, University of North Texas.

Nicholas, J. E., Amodio, C. A., et al. (1979). J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1 75: 1868.
Nicovich, J. M., Kreutter, K. D., et al. (1992). J. Phys. Chem. 96: 2518.
Okabe, H. (1978). Photochemistry of Small Molecules. New York, John Wiley.
Perner, D. and Franken, T. (1969). Ber. Bunsen-Ges. Phys. Chem. 73: 897.
Perry, P. A., Atkinson, R., et al. (1977). J. Chem. Phys. 67: 458.
Perry, R. A., Atkinson, R., et al. (1977). J. Phys. Chem. 81: 296.
Perry, R. A., Atkinson, R. A., et al. (1977). J. Chem. Phys. 67: 458.
Pesa, M., Pilling, M. J., et al. (1998). J. Phys. Chem. 102: 8526.
Pilling, M. J. and Seakins, P. W. (1995). Reaction Kinetics. New York, Oxford University Press Inc.

Pratt, G. and Rogers, D. (1977). J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. 1 73: 54.
Pugh, E. M., Jr. and Winslow, G. H. (1966). The Analysis of Physical Measurements. Reading, Addison-Wesley.

Ramamoorthy, S. (1997). Chlorinated Organic Compounds in the Environment. New York, Lewis Publishers.

Robertson, S. H., Wagner, A. F., et al. (1995). J. Chem. Phys. 103: 2917.
Rommel, H. and Schiff, H. I. (1972). Int. J. Chem. Kinet. 4: 547.

Roth, P., Lohr, R., et al. (1982). Combust. Flame 45: 273.
Samson, J. A. R. (1967). Techniques of Vacuum Ultraviolet Spectroscopy. New York, John Wiley \& Sons.

Schlegel, H. B. (1982). J. Phys. Chem. 86: 4678.
Schlegel, H. B. and Sosa, C. (1984). J. Phys. Chem. 88: 1141.
Schwarz, S. E. (1988). Nature 336: 441.
Seakins, P. W. and Pilling, M. J. (1991). J. Phys. Chem. 95: 9878.
Sekušak, S., Liedl, K. R., et al. (1998). J. Phys. Chem. A 102: 1583.
Shi, Y. and Marshall, P. (1991). J. Phys. Chem. 95: 1654.
Smith, S. C. (1991). J. Chem. Phys. 95: 3404.
Smith, S. C. (1992). J. Chem. Phys. 97: 2406.
Smith, S. C. (1993). J. Phys. Chem. 97: 7034.
Sosa, C. and Schlegel, H. B. (1987). J. Am. Chem. Soc. 109: 7007.
Sosa, C. and Schlegel, H. B. (1987). J. Am. Chem. Soc. 109: 4193.
Stachnik, R. A. and Molina, M. J. (1987). J. Phys. Chem. 91: 4603.
Steinfeld, J. I., Francisco, J. S., et al. (1989). Chemical Kinetics and Dynamics. Englewood Cliffs, NJ, Prentice Hall.

Stuhl, F. and Niki, H. (1972). J. Chem. Phys. 57: 3671.
Tichenor, L. B., El-Sinawi, A., et al. (2001). Chemosphere 42: 571.
Tichenor, L. B., Graham, J. L., et al. (2000). J. Phys. Chem. A 104: 1700.
Tichenor, L. B., Lozada-Ruiz, A. J., et al. (2000). Proc. Combus. Inst. 28: 1495.

Townes, C. H. and Schawlow, A. L. (1955). Microwave Spectroscopy. New York, McGraw-Hill.

Tsang, W., Burgess, D. R., Jr., et al. (1998). Combust. Sci. Tech 139: 385.
Tuazon, E. C., Atkinson, R. A., et al. (1988). Int. J.. Chem. Kinet. 20: 241.
Villà, J., González-Lafont, A., et al. (1997). J. chem. Phys. 107: 7266.
Wardlaw, D. M. and Marcus, R. A. (1984). Chem. Phys. Lett. 110: 230.
Wardlaw, D. M. and Marcus, R. A. (1985). J. Chem. Phys. 83: 3462.
Warnatz, J., Bockhorn, H., et al. (1982). Proc. Combust. Inst. 19: 197.
Warnatz, J., Bockhorn, H., et al. (1982). . 19th Symposium (Int.) on Combustion, The Combustion Institute.

Watson, R. T., Machado, G., et al. (1976). J. Chem. Phys. 65: 2126.
Wayne, R. P. (2000). Chemistry of Atmospheres. New York, Oxford University Press Inc.

Westenberg, A. A. and de Haas, N. N. (1973). J. chem. Phys. 59: 6685.
Westenberg, A. A. and deHaas, N. (1975). J. Chem. Phys. 62: 3321.
Wong, M. and Radom, L. (1995). J. Phys. Chem. 99: 8582.
Yamada, T., El-Sinawi, A., et al. (2001). J. Phys. Chem. A 105: 7588.
Yamada, T., Siraj, M., et al. (2001). J. Phys. Chem. A 105: 9436.
Yoshimura, M., Koshi, M., et al. (1992). Chem. Phys. Lett. 189: 199.
Zellner, R. (1979). J. Phys. Chem. 83: 18.
Zellner, R. (1984). Bimolecular Reaction Rate Coefficients. Combustion Chemistry, Chapter 3. W. C. Gardiner, Jr. New York, Springer-Verlag.

Zhang, Z., Liu, R., et al. (1991). J. Phys. Chem. 95: 194.
Zhu, L., Bozzelli, J. W., et al. (1999). J. Phys. Chem. A 103: 7800.


[^0]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Designated in irreducible representations from ab initio calculations and in $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Taken from ref. 17, 18 and 19.

[^1]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Refer to Fig. 4.1.; calculated at the BHandH/6-311G(d,p) level; bond lengths in angstrom and angle in degree.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Obtained by plotting observed frequencies vs. calculated frequencies.

[^2]:    ${ }^{\ddagger}$ Geometry refers to Fig. 4.1.; calculated at the BHandH/6-311G(d,p) level.

[^3]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Designated in irreducible representations from ab initio calculations and in $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$; Number in parentheses is degeneracy. ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Scaled by $0.8929 .{ }^{\mathrm{c}}$ Scaled by $0.9473 .{ }^{\text {d }}$ Scaled by 0.9407. ${ }^{\mathrm{e}}$ Taken from Ref. 2. ${ }^{\mathrm{f}}$ Taken from Ref. 10.

[^4]:    ${ }^{a}$ Unless noted, the H -atom precursor is $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$
    ${ }^{b} \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ used as H -atom source

[^5]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Total energy in hartree and barrier height in $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{mol}$

[^6]:    ${ }^{a}$ Refer to Figure 6.4 for definition of parameters: e.g. $a=$ bond length $(\AA), b a=$ bond angle $($ degree $), \mathrm{cba}=$ dihedral angle $($ degree $)$ between the plane containing bonds $\mathrm{c}, \mathrm{b}$ and the plane containing bonds $b, a$

[^7]:    ${ }^{a}$ Refer to Figure 6.5 for definition of parameters: e.g. $a=$ bond length $(\AA)$, $\mathrm{ba}=$ bond angle (degree), $\mathrm{cba}=$ dihedral angle (degree) between the plane containing bonds $\mathrm{c}, \mathrm{b}$ and the plane containing bonds $\mathrm{b}, \mathrm{a}$
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{OH}$ added at CHCl end ( $\alpha$ site)
    ${ }^{c} \mathrm{OH}$ added at $\mathrm{CH}_{2}$ end ( $\beta$ site)

[^8]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Refer to Table 6.4

[^9]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Cartesian Coordinates in $10^{-10} \mathrm{~m}$, Harmonic Frequencies in $\mathrm{cm}^{-1}$

